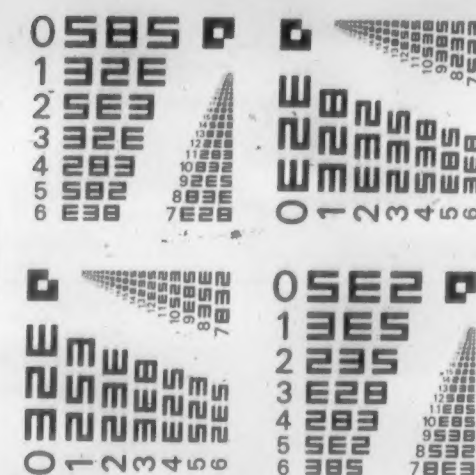


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

638

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 638

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
T - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
• Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
• Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561).
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Severth) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1711a

Talor, Christian

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Christopher

Previous Number

1712

1711a

Salor, James

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor James

1713
Farney George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farney George

1714
Tarpin, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarpin, Thomas

✓ 1715
Taylor, Christopher

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|------------|
| 1 | 25-2-11-6 | 26 | 25-2-4-6-9 |
| 2 | 25-2-9 | 27 | 25-9 |
| 3 | 25-2-7 | 28 | 25-6 |
| 4 | 25-2-6 | 29 | 25-7-7 |
| 5 | 25-2-5 | 30 | 25-2 |
| 6 | 25-2-7 | 31 | 25-2 |
| 7 | 25-2-7 | 32 | 49-2-7 |
| 8 | 25-2-6 | 33 | 59-1-0 |
| 9 | 35-1-6 | 34 | 49-9-6 |
| 10 | 40-6-0 | 35 | 59-8-6 |
| 11 | 41-3-6 | 36 | 59-8-6 |
| 12 | 50-7-2 | 37 | 37092271 |
| 13 | 42-1-4 | 38 | 2332 |
| 14 | 25-1-4-0 | 39 | 2391 |
| 15 | 42-0-9 | 40 | 2430 |
| 16 | 52-1-1 | 41 | 2480 |
| 17 | 42-8-7 | 42 | 26-0 |
| 18 | 25-2-0 | 43 | |
| 19 | 44-5-2 | 44 | |
| 20 | 25-3-4-5 | 45 | |
| 21 | 25-3-0 | 46 | |
| 22 | 25-4-2-2 | 47 | |
| 23 | 25-5-0-1 | 48 | |
| 24 | 46-4-0 | 49 | |
| 25 | 25-2-7 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also 1 N. J. Regt

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christer Taylor

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21- , 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 1777

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(copied)

William Bond's Co.

Port, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *675 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T | 4 | N. J.

Christopher Taylor
Bond Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 13, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Corp. Janiz. 80.*
Dead June 11, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4-229
Vol....., page.....

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris Taylor
By, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Christian Yaler

M, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *3* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 14 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4 14 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. C.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris. Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *£ 2 s 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

7

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Martin Copyist.

Chris Taylor

21, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 - 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll on file Sept 1777.

Wise

T | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris Taylor

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Close

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2 10/-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bond

Chris Taylor
C. T., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

27

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company 1st

Forman's, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Conrad
Corvet.

Chris Taylor
Ct, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *the war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Chris. Taylor

Oct., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Easter

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Chris Taylor

PS

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Easter

Chris Taylor
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

Chris Taylor
Cot, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christopher Taylor

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris. Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chris Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christ Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christopher Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

As Smith

(615)

Copied.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ. Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

Copied.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christopher Taylor

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1775.

To what time paid June 1, 1775.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ: Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Cop. ut.

0

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Christ Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mc Smith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christ Taylor

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Martin

Colonel

James, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Richard Stirling

For, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wilmington Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Lord Stirling*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cooper
Corvial.

ST

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris Taylor

part 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Husband and it is being*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ Taylor

ser., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quar. and S. Section 7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

William Bond
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept*, 17*78*.
 Roll dated *11th mo*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
 Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
 Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
 Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____
 Time since last muster or enlistment _____

 Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded with*
 1st Stirling

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John's Taylor
John { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *On hand with Land*
Sterling

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
(543) Copyist.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bond's Company

from, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *15 Jan 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks; *and* _____.

5th Dec 1778

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Schuyler Taylor

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Mustered at Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *March 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st*.

Alterations since last muster *March 1st*.

Casualties *March 1st*.

Remarks *See Command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Philip H. ...

Smith, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 2*; 17*76*.

Company Muster Roll
Roll dated *January 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted S. Sterling*

Christopher Taylor

Co. 4, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

Christopher Taylor
Copyist.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ephraim Martin
Copyist.

Christopher Talor

Priv., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Whisper Taylor

part { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *At* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Account for S. terling*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

1716
Taylor, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 13542809.3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7019 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0858 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5100 | 29 | |
| 5 | 37092902 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | 3 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

21

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Clator

(Capt.) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6th 20th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L. S. Conn

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Taylor
Col., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 17 77.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Taylor

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 17*77*.

Station, *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Jan 11., 17

Place of enlistment

Salem.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(copied.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Taylor
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing in battle*

June 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Taylor

P. J.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.83.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing in battle*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

O J

4

N. J.

James Taylor
(Kinsey) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Missed bat? June
26, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *223*

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

✓ 1717
Taylor, John Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 252207-0 | 26 |
| 2 | 35-21576 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092023 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added by pmH 9/25/75, 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYD 436786

✓ See also

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John An^w Taylor

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777
Station - Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Lt. Weyman

Time of enlistment Dec 28, 17

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted , 17

Died Mar 20, 17

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

(copied)

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John And^{rs} Taylor

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Said March 20.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Andrew Taylor
for } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *11 - 4*

Amount of subsistence *5 - 15 - 8*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *5 - 15 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. S. Douglas
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

John A. Taylor
Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 28, 1777.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Dead Mar. 20, 1777.*

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 *223*
Vol., page

[575]

Use
Copy st.

T # 1718
Sedrick, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

x
Private

x
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35422572 | 26 |
| 2 | 1727 | 27 |
| 3 | 1850 | 28 |
| 4 | 37072024 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* Added by Smith 7/25/95.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436786

✓ See also

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Frederick

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *14 days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3¹⁰/₄ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Dedrick

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777
Station Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

Apr 14, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Pager

(548c)

(copy ist.)

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Tedrick

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 14.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Bonham

D

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Hedrick

ser. Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *10*

Amount of subsistence *5*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *10 2/3*

Casualties *Deserted Apr 24*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. D. Angus
Copyist.

5

4

N. J.

George Sedrick
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 28, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Desd. Opl. 14. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 223

+ 1719
Timpelton, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 37092349 | 28 |
| 4 2407 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436 786

✓ See also

1 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Campbell

Plt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Muse

I | 4 | N. J.
James Templaton
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17 *77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Amtd. Nov, 77.*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4 223*, page _____

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Tenleton

C. 1, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated* 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tenleton

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Thompson

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

James Tempelton
Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

Feaster

177+ 1720

Templeton, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Templeton, James

1722 1721
Tenant, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tenant, William

P + 1723 1722
Servant, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35426617 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1004 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6008 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6046 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6094 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6695 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6152 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6172 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6224 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6268 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6703 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6280 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6310 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6713 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6344 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6741 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6286 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6781 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6111 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2222 | 45 | |
| 21 | 37092712 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2749 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2791 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2829 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2815 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Tenant

Sub, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each Man's pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

27

4

N. J.

William Tennant
Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died Apr. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 2nd page

[575]

Copy st.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Tenant

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloster

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copyist)

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Tennant

Pr. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Tennant

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Tennant

Pvt

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6²/₃

No. of weeks and days to } 7 wks. / days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £3 12.

Amount of pay £2 8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £6 12.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Tennant

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

William Tennant

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Tennant

Prof.

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

No. of weeks and days to }
receive subsistence } wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence L 2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ym. Tennant

Pn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. C. Vane

15

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Teimant

for

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Tennant

Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Tennant

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Tennant

Plt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

21st Tenn

Plt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*97*.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(548) Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ann Tennent

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ann Tennent

2/10 *Seaman*
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Tennant

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 - 810.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

4th Regiment

Bn., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Wm Tennant
Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

1st
1st *1st*

1st, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Tennant

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2 - 8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

9 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

9th Regiment
Co. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See serial*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Tennant
July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

J. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Tennant

1st, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment * *For War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *has*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

5 4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Barton
Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Wm Tennant
Wm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 10 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *11 mo* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Gloucester*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Tennant

with Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Wm. Tennant

Co. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *clear*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserter*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

✓ 1724 1723
Treston, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2542210 | 26 |
| 2 | 2499 | 27 |
| 3 | 233 | 28 |
| 4 | 2332 | 29 |
| 5 | 2181 | 30 |
| 6 | 2255 | 31 |
| 7 | 3224 | 32 |
| 8 | 2427 | 33 |
| 9 | 2289 | 34 |
| 10 | 2477 | 35 |
| 11 | 2337 | 36 |
| 12 | 2547 | 37 |
| 13 | 3421 | 38 |
| 14 | 2272 | 39 |
| 15 | 2477 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark. R1P436786

✓ See also 1 N. J. Regt

Company { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *65.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
Wadsworth's Co. or Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Weston
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1776, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Aug 1*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1 1779*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *James Mitchell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

....., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona. Seaton
Det. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *March*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company of 1778

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *63.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John A. Lane
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Nov., 1778.*
Sept. 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guards*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

ona *1778*
it { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *+*

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Leston
Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4th New Jersey
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

Jonathan Feston
Pl, Mitchells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *dischd. Feb. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4th New Jersey
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 177*9*.
Commencement of time *1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .
To what time paid *1*, 17 .
Pay per month *5 1/2 Dols*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *25 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade
Copyst.

4725 1722
Thorp, Ben

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Ben

1726 1726
P+ Sharp. David

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 2542271 | 26 |
| 2 | 9884 | 27 |
| 3 | 9299 | 28 |
| 4 | 0897 | 29 |
| 5 | 9339 | 30 |
| 6 | 3939 | 31 |
| 7 | 9402 | 32 |
| 8 | 9981 | 33 |
| 9 | 9424 | 34 |
| 10 | 25450022 | 35 |
| 11 | 25427480 | 36 |
| 12 | 35430064 | 37 |
| 13 | 35429520 | 38 |
| 14 | 35450104 | 39 |
| 15 | 35429562 | 40 |
| 16 | 35430141 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

J | 4 | N. J.

David Sharp
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4-224
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Whal
Copy st.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Sharp

Gr. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Discharged June 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *O. E. and*

joined June 1

Springer
C. M. S.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Tharp.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined June 1.

Remarks:

Metcalf

David Sharp
of *Shrewsbury*, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec. 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778
(543) _____ Enlist.

9

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Tharp

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copvist.

J. H.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Sharp

Ch., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield Mass.
11 *Comm.*

J

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1773-79.)

David Sharp

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 5, 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copied.

David Sharp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Sharp

Gr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

David Sharp
Enlist.

9

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Tharp

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Chatham joined

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copied.

David Thompson

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Thompson
of *Co. E*, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 1, 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one month*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Capt.

T

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Tharp.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

David Sharp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

David Sharp

Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *O-S-ard*

Springfield *Copyist.*

J

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Thorp.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 2, 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copist.

JP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Sharp

Sh., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridge Town Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring Sh.
Corrict.

T

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Tharp.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copvial.

David Sharp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Sharp

Gr., { Capt. Abraham Leon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridge Town Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

T

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1773-79.)

David Thorp.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copied.

✓ See also 1st N.J. Regt.

7
4
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.) | N. J.
Sol. Thorpe

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21- , 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 1777

Place of enlistment Essex

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ryan

Sol Sharp

Priv, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17

Pay per month 6⁴/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

one time
Copyist.

Sol Sharp

Sol, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wm.

1 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Solⁿ Sharp

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Solomon Sharp

Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *3* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *1 - 14 3d*

Amount of pay *2 - 10 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 4 11 3d*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S.

121

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

9.22.07

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 1000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

J

4

N. J.

Solomon Sharp
Bonds

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. *H 223*, page.....

[575]

W. H. C.
Copy st.

Solomon Sharp

III, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 2/3*

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Solⁿ Sharp

Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.

Sol. Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10⁰/₁₀₀*

Casualties

Remarks:

Murd

Solomon Smith
Co., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Feaster

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sol^o Sharp
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Sol. Sharp

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Solomon Sharp

Ch., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp. On guard*

Muster

1001, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sol. Sharp

Co., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *the war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

29

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sol. Sharp

P.A., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

77

Roll dated

Nov.

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Sol Sharp

PR, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp

Feaster

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sol. Tharp

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saul Thorp

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sol

Thorp

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 12. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saul Sharp

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sol Thorpe

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Solomon Tharp

Pr

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

55

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Soloman Thorp

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Solomon Sharp

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

178.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Solomon Tharp

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Doll Tharp

P.W., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Solomon Sharp

Priv,

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. J. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sol. Thorpe

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

1st

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Dec*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

17

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Salomon Sharp

for

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Elizabeth
Roll dated *11 Nov*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

William Bond's Company
June 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1 1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

S. C. Bond

part 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1776.

Roll dated *1 July 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Thorp

part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *1 January 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leamp

Forman's Co. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *February 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

07 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

Jonathan Forman's Co.

for { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1778
Sept, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Soll & Sharp

Int. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Example

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Solomon Sharp

Pay, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Edmond Harp

April, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Edmond Harp
Copied.

1728-1727
Thayer, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 3 5 4 2 0 9 7 5 | 26 |
| 2 3 5 4 2 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 486

✓ See also

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

*John Thier**

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21.

, 1777.

Stat on, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment

Jan 11., 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Jan 9., 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Rogers

(5480)

(0751st.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thayer
Capt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm. H. H.

J

4

N. J.

John Thayer
Murrells

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des. Jan. 11. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H* page *224*

[575]

W. H. L.
Copyist.

1724 1728
Thier, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayer, John

✓ 1730 1-20
Thomas Amos

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 35426 | 26 |
| 2 | 37777 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

Amos Thomas

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May, 17*78*
Roll dated June 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reverted* _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

OT

4

N. J.

Amos Thomas
Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *desd. May 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 224*, page

[575]

W. H. S.
Copy st.

✓ +734 1730
Thomas, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 5422035 | 26 | 35422924 |
| 2 | 2703 | 27 | 2290 |
| 3 | 1518 | 28 | 2986 |
| 4 | 1604 | 29 | 2301 |
| 5 | 1647 | 30 | 3046 |
| 6 | 1690 | 31 | 2410 |
| 7 | 1731 | 32 | 3100 |
| 8 | 1771 | 33 | 2471 |
| 9 | 1811 | 34 | 3166 |
| 10 | 1851 | 35 | 3226 |
| 11 | 1891 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2286 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1927 | 38 | 37091995 |
| 14 | 2623 | 39 | 2065 |
| 15 | 1964 | 40 | 2108 |
| 16 | 2663 | 41 | 2149 |
| 17 | 2003 | 42 | 2157 |
| 18 | 2702 | 43 | 2202 |
| 19 | 2042 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2742 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2100 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2804 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2167 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2864 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2227 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also 2 N. J. Regt

I

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 -, 17*77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

S. Keyman

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

(copied)

John Thomas
Capt. Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

2d Regt. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4223* page.....

Wise

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Capt.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1777.

Time of service

mos.

days.

Amount in dollars

7 1/3

Amount

2 - 15

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Coppist.

John Thomas
Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service.
Subsistence
Amount *7/3 Dollars - \$ 2.315*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Spencer

Copyist.

John Thomas

sergeant { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Bonham

John Thomas
Corp., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Comp., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Corp

(Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* month *17* days.

Pay per month *7* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *5*

Amount of subsistence *2 - 00*

Amount of pay *2 - 15*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *4 - 15*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Dangles

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Compl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas
Company, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Thomas

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Corpl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

OT

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Anderson
Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Anderson
Co. A, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *1st August*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Anderson

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Anderson
Co. H, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May, to 1st July, 1777.*

Roll dated *1st date*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Bonham
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Anderson
Corpl. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Anderson

John Thomas

Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

2 2 15

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

John Thomas
Corpl. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 D. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515) *Keefe* Copyst.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.85

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 2.15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keegan

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 p. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Pages

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 P. 15

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

James Thomas

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *743 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 32.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Corpl., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *74 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 p. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

*John Thomas**Capt.*

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Capt. John Anderson
Capt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *742.50*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. & 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

*Geo. Thomas**Capt.* { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars.*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Boyle

John Thomas

Co. H, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Franktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Norris

CT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th Jersey Regt

Compl

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Morris

CT

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Capt

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Comp. John Anderson
Comp. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
*manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Anderson

CT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Thomas

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Corpl, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

CT

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Thomas

Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wier*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. L. Harris

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Co. 1st

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

05

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Anderson

Co. B, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roll Book May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - 1st of Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas

Co. H, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 3rd April 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Perrie

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thomas
Corpl, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Geo. Thomas

Surpl., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

4732 1731
Thomas Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 6335 | 26 |
| 2 | 6780 | 27 |
| 3 | 6407 | 28 |
| 4 | 6302 | 29 |
| 5 | 6401 | 30 |
| 6 | 6829 | 31 |
| 7 | 6464 | 32 |
| 8 | 6851 | 33 |
| 9 | 6486 | 34 |
| 10 | 6872 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

4732 1731
Thomas Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 6385 | 26 |
| 2 | 6780 | 27 |
| 3 | 6407 | 28 |
| 4 | 6202 | 29 |
| 5 | 6441 | 30 |
| 6 | 6829 | 31 |
| 7 | 6464 | 32 |
| 8 | 6851 | 33 |
| 9 | 6486 | 34 |
| 10 | 6872 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436706

✓ See also

WAR 478
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Thomas Thomas

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MS. 1097449

limit

1010

4-25-16

Johnson
M.H.

1097449

April 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

L.A.H. Burgert,
15415 Colonial Ave.,
Cleveland, Ohio.

The records show that one Thomas Thomas enlisted as a private March 23, 1778, in Captain James Holmes' Company, 4th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin, Revolutionary War. The company muster roll for July 1778, dated August 5, 1778, bears opposite his name the remark: "hes'l Valley Forge".

The records also show that one Thomas Thomas, rank not stated, served in ^{said} war in Colonel William Shreve's Battalion, Burlington County, New Jersey Militia. The following appears of record in his case: "Feb. 6, 1782, went to Eaden river bridge, out two days; Oct. 8, 1782, marched with 15 of the cavalry Clamtown; Nov. 5, 1782, marched with 17 of the cav., in request of J. Bacon towards Wiretown". Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility the additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Williams

Form No. 124 A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16

The Adjutant General.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Tomas

part of Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$15 - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 23 March

1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____ *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*
Int'l 2 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thos. Thomas

At, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 111*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Keep*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

09

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

The Thomas
Sp

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Eliz. in Town *Aug 5*; 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *No Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Brown

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June, 1775.

Commencement of pay June, 1775.

To what time paid June, 1775.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

*Thos Thomas**Lieut.* { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Valley**Foro*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

T

4

N. J.

Thomas Thomas
Halmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar 23*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Wounded, Aug. 78.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *224*

Wise

1/1

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Thomas

1/1, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deck absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Thomas

Sub, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Thomas

Sub- { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May, 52-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

The Thomas

III, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ☒

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

+733 1732

Thompson, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | 0 1 7 4 | 26 | 2 5 4 3 1 4 9 3 |
| 2 | 0 2 5 3 | 27 | 1 5 3 0 |
| 3 | 0 3 1 2 | 28 | 0 9 9 0 |
| 4 | 0 2 6 9 | 29 | 1 0 2 8 |
| 5 | 0 4 2 4 | 30 | 1 5 6 6 |
| 6 | 0 4 7 2 | 31 | 1 0 6 5 |
| 7 | 0 2 2 2 | 32 | 1 6 0 3 |
| 8 | 0 5 7 1 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0 6 1 9 | 34 | 3 7 0 9 3 4 1 2 |
| 10 | 1 1 5 2 | 35 | 3 4 6 8 |
| 11 | 0 6 6 4 | 36 | 3 5 1 5 |
| 12 | 1 2 0 1 | 37 | 3 5 1 2 |
| 13 | 0 7 0 7 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1 2 5 0 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0 7 5 5 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1 2 4 3 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0 7 7 7 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1 2 3 7 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0 5 2 8 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1 3 7 8 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0 9 4 8 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1 4 1 8 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0 7 1 7 | 48 | |
| 24 | 1 4 5 6 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0 3 5 5 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: *RIP 436 786*

✓ See also *3 N. J. Regt*

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aaron Thomson

*Drum
Life*

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+
Aaron Thomson

Drum
Life

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aaron Thompson

*Drum
Tife*

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Baron Thomson

Drawn
Life { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

Saron *Thompson*

Life, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *773 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay \$ 25 15*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst
(Copyist.)

Charles Thompson
Sgt Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *2 3/4* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 5 1/5*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 1/5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos
Life *Thompson*

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rich. about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

James Thompson
Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 56 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Thompson
from
Life - { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Howell

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Thompson

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Company
Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Thompson
Drum
Life, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Not present*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heist

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Thompson

Life { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 7 1/3

Amount of pay \$ 2 1/5

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Iron Thompson

Fifer, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 3 1/2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wiley
Copied.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

From Thompson
Fifer, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arden Thompson

Fifer

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arden Thompson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Arden

Copyist.

I

4

N. J.

Claron Thomson
Mus^t Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

in 3^d Regt. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 2214
Vol., page

Wise

Copy et.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aron Thompson
Life, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (*5*)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aron Thompson

Drum
Life

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Shak abal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st day*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st day*, 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Simon Johnson

Drum
Life

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
(Valley Forge.)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

of 22, 1778

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Twirley

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Arnon Thomson
Drum *late* { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
File { Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
(Valley Forge)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

from *1778*
late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *4/6*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arion Thomson

*Drum
v
Life*

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Maine & Holley,

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Seth Johnson
Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7/12 Dols .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15 .

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos Thomson
Drum ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Life { Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17
Elizabethtown

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted July 13.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arion Thomson

Lifer, { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabethtown.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Barst

John Johnson
late
Infantry, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *13 Galle*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. Airley
Copyst.

82nd
Infantry
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
 Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aron Thompson

Life

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

John Thompson

Sign { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Arnon Thomson

Chief { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.
10th Regt N.J.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

From *Chambers*
Lyons, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: */*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Arion Thompson

Pife

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

1st
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Aron Thompson

Life , { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* , 1778.

Roll dated *January 5* , 1779.
Elizabeth

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Iron Thompson

Life

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 3*, 1779.
Elizabeth town

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Robert

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Copyist.

1734 1733
Thompson, Aron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1734 1733
Thompson, Aron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aron Thompson

J { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

⁺
1735 1736
Thompson, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35428075 | 26 |
| 2 | 0850 | 27 |
| 3 | 7011 | 28 |
| 4 | 7072 | 29 |
| 5 | 7274 | 30 |
| 6 | 7271 | 31 |
| 7 | 7231 | 32 |
| 8 | 7292 | 33 |
| 9 | 7446 | 34 |
| 10 | 7497 | 35 |
| 11 | 37092848 | 36 |
| 12 | 2462 | 37 |
| 13 | 3060 | 38 |
| 14 | 2117 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also



T

4

N. J.

Joshua Thompson
Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Dec 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 223

[575]

Copy st.

Jonathan Kinsey
 { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson

Appears on a.

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Dec 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Salem

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Left sick
at Princeton

(548c)

Ragan

(on list.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson

Part

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Taken from Capt. Conn's Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on July 1st 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Pt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward
(543) Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Thomson

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Isaac Thompson

Plt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Nov 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Licut. Conn's Company:

Calhoun

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

J 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Thompson
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hosp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. a Thompson

Part, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due £ 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. H. Harris

J 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josh. Thompson
Plt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dis.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

See also

T

4

N. J.

Joshua Thompson
Lincolns Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 223

[575]

Copy st.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Thompson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Kinsey*

Time of enlistment *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Salem*.

Deserted _____, 17*77*.

Died _____, 17*77*.

Remarks: *Left sick
at Princeton*

Kinsey

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Thompson
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Thompson
of { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£24 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Taken from Capt. Conn's Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J

-4-

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Enl , { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*77* .
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

OT

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Thompson

Pl

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Thompson

Pay

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on July 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

I 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Likely*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thomson
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Thompson
Plt., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Plt.

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st Oct.

, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Callahan

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Thompson
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jos a Thompson
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Q

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. 2

P. A., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$23.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. H. Harris

Josh. Thompson
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

✓ 1734 1735
Thompson, Nathⁿ

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|------|
| 1 | 3709 | 26 | 3704 |
| 2 | 3709 | 27 | 3704 |
| 3 | 1662 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3709 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1700 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1307 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1800 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1900 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1000 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3709 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3709 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3709 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3709 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3709 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3709 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3709 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3709 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3709 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3709 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3709 | 45 | |
| 21 | 3709 3623 | 46 | |
| 22 | 3709 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3709 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3709 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3709 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

C. J.

4

N. J.

Nathl Thompson

Mades

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 18, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

died May 11, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *223*

[575]

Copy st.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month _____

Proclamation _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Math. Thompson
Sub., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*
Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Rec'd 1st*, 17 *76.*
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

1777 { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 15*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service *15 days*.

Subsistence *2-15*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22-15*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Math. Thompson
Pvt; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 18*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath. Thompson

Prs., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at home near
Morris Town.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath. Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Spivey
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath Thompson

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
{ the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-8¹/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

N 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathl Thompson
Dr., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778
Sept., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Shenandoah

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath Thompson

Sir

{ Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Richard

(545)

Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st
Co. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17

Roll dated

Oct. 18, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *here as*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See at Schlemm**Kepler*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethle-
hem hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

Nath Thompson
Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at N. J. Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

0 *I*

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath Thompson

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath. Finckson
Co. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1777
Dec. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Morris Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Force
Copyist.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath Thompson

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Morris Town*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1776
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath Thompson

Pw, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, - 3/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John H. ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1778
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778 .
Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *6 1/2 dols* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *2 2-10* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Furley
Copied.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

10th *1778* *son*
Pol, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 1778 :

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *10th*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10th* .

Time of service *10th* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *10th* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Vol. 10, p. 100

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4th New Jersey

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

-1
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1776-1779
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Thompson
2d { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 6. 2. 10 Shill*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wiley
Copryst.

✓ 1737 1736
Thompson, Price

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35-89-10 | 26 | 37-07-16 |
| 2 | 35-89-11 | 27 | 37-07-18 |
| 3 | 35-89-12 | 28 | 37-07-19 |
| 4 | 35-89-13 | 29 | 37-07-20 |
| 5 | 35-89-14 | 30 | 37-07-21 |
| 6 | 35-89-15 | 31 | 37-07-22 |
| 7 | 35-89-16 | 32 | 37-07-23 |
| 8 | 35-89-17 | 33 | 37-07-24 |
| 9 | 35-89-18 | 34 | 37-07-25 |
| 10 | 35-89-19 | 35 | 37-07-26 |
| 11 | 35-89-20 | 36 | 37-07-27 |
| 12 | 35-89-21 | 37 | 37-07-28 |
| 13 | 35-89-22 | 38 | 37-07-29 |
| 14 | 35-89-23 | 39 | 37-07-30 |
| 15 | 35-89-24 | 40 | 37-07-31 |
| 16 | 35-89-25 | 41 | 37-07-32 |
| 17 | 35-89-26 | 42 | 37-07-33 |
| 18 | 35-89-27 | 43 | 37-07-34 |
| 19 | 35-89-28 | 44 | 37-07-35 |
| 20 | 35-89-29 | 45 | 37-07-36 |
| 21 | 35-89-30 | 46 | 37-07-37 |
| 22 | 35-89-31 | 47 | 37-07-38 |
| 23 | 35-89-32 | 48 | 37-07-39 |
| 24 | 35-89-33 | 49 | 37-07-40 |
| 25 | 35-89-34 | 50 | 37-07-41 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R9P 436 711

✓ See also

N. J.

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Dec. 18, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page

[575]

Copy st.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *At hospital
sick*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

Pw, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem
hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. Mitchell

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

James H. Harrison
By *James H. Harrison*, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *June 30*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *50*.
Time of service *one month*.
Whole time of service *one month*.
Subsistence *one month at 25 cts*.
Amount *12 50*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 50*.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James H. Harrison
prop. st.

✓

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

✓ { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on. (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid April 1, 1777.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Pat, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment *1 July* _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due *1 month* _____.

At what per day or month *27* _____.

Proclamation *2nd* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

-----, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *At Hospital Sick*

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

Pw, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2¹⁰/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

U. Mitchell

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Thompson

Co. 1, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bellenger, Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Frederickson
S. V., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Company Muster Roll
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *to Dec 31 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Subscribed to the*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Price Thompson

1st, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R. Jones
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Price Thompson
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *77*.
Nov. 16, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

Dec. 18, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson
Plt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.

N. J.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 24, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 13, 17 / 18

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 18, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(549)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received This 12 of May 1777
of Capt. Roadiah Wade the sum
of Twenty dollars being the
Bounty ordered by Congress
to be paid to the non commd
Officers & privates who have
enlisted to serve during
the War

Price Thompson
Jno Hardcastle

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(5456)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1778 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *22* / *1* / *17*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *20* / *00* / *00*

Time of service *1* / *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5* / *00* / *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *See list of Capt. Mitchell's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Robert Thompson

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Robert Thompson

Price *2/11*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78* .
Commencement of time *9* 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *2 10 00* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *2 20 00* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

✓

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Price

Price *Memorandum*

Part { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6th 3 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(Ed Establishment, 1776-79.)

Price Thompson
Red, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 12 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

David
Capt.

Price Thompson
Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Received of

28, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

Comp.
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$7 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$12 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay \$ 4,000 per month, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

| Pay per month | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

Time of service 12/1/50 - 12/31/50

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. Thompson
Sept. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commissary's guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
 Copyist.

Thos. Thompson

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased, 1st Nov. 78.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Jones
Copyist.

Wm. H. Harrison
of *1st Regt.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1111 1111 1111*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 15, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Price Transport
Sub., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *78*

Appointed *July*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *July*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *July*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wade's Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Handwritten: Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten:* , 17 *Handwritten:* .

Roll dated *Handwritten:* , 17 *Handwritten:* .

Appointed *Handwritten:* , 17 .

Commissioned *Handwritten:* , 17 .

Enlisted *Handwritten:* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Handwritten:* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Handwritten:* .

Alterations since last muster *Handwritten:* .

Casualties *Handwritten:* .

Remarks: *Handwritten:* .

Handwritten: .

Handwritten: .

Handwritten: .

Handwritten: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company of Alexander Mitchell's Co.
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1777, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1738-1739
Thompson, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer | Trifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Aaron

1739 1738

Thompson, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Joshua

7740 339
Thorp, Ben

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 1054307-1 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | 2274 |
| 4 | 2253 |
| 5 | 5046 |
| 6 | 2208 |
| 7 | 2490 |
| 8 | 2225 |
| 9 | 2534 |
| 10 | 2225 |
| 11 | 2225 |
| 12 | 2440 |
| 13 | 2652 |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark. *R1P436486*

✓ See also

J

4

N. J.

Benjamin Thorp
Wader Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 20, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Des. Jan'y 29. 77 Must'd.
Aug. 10. 78*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *224*

Wade

Wade's Co.
 { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777

Appointment *1777*, 17

Enlistment *1777*, 17

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *20*

Proclamation *20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1 **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben. Harp
Set, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recorded by JAW*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Company
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copied.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1778
Sept
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *one mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Smith

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

see there

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ben Sharp
Plt { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *62 3/4* _____

Time of service _____ *month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Harrison

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78.*

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17 *79.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R. J. ...
Copyst.

Rev. War
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *653 Dols* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Appears on { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1744 1740

Thorp, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, David

1742 1741

Sharp, Solomon

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp, Solomon

1743-1742

Thruedal, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thruedal, Stephen

1744 1423
Tichenor, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tichenor, Aaron

+ 1745 incl
Ticheoner, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436456

✓ See also

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Dickerson

of, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

15th 4th Reg't, 17, 78.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *joined June 15.*

Springfield
Corvet.

*Aaron Tichenor.**Priv.* { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 ' 5. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined June 15*

Remarks:

Metcal

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Tichenor

Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778

7

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aaron Ticheoner

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arion Dickerson

St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778

J

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aaron Tichenor

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 48 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyons

J. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
1778
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aaron Tichoner

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

JP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Tichenor

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Original

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aaron Ticeoner.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J. R.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

From *Richard*

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17th *P.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth City Dec. 12, 17th P.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17th *P.*

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lyon

9

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aron Tichnor.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

JP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Baron Tichenor

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Bridge Ferry Jan 8, 17⁷⁹*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Spring *th.*
Opposit.

T

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Aaron Tichoner.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

17

4

N. J.

Amos Dickerson

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 13, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Abol, no leave Dec,
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *# 224*, page.....

1746 1745
Tichnor, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ticheoner, Aaron

174.7 1746

Tichon, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ticheoner, Aaron

1748 1747

Sichoner, Aaron

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sichoner, Aaron

4749 1748

Tickeoney, Aaron

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tickoner, Aaron

1750 1000
Thomas, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Thomas

+ 1754 1750
Torfun, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 25423782 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | 37093187 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Tarpin

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May — 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt Garker

Time of enlistment Feb 19, 17

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted Mar 6, 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ruger

T. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Tarpin.

T. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted March*

Springfield
Copyright.

St

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Corbin

Pls.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.
Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence *2 wks.*

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

Next roll on file, July 1777.

Ramkin
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

Thomas Torpin
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Disd. Mar. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 224, page.....

[575]

Copy-st.

1752 1757

Trusdal, Stephen

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trusdal, Stephen

+ 4753 1753
Trout, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 2 2 4 5 1 2 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 3 2 4 2 3 3 2 0 | 27 |
| 3 | 2 1 7 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 2 2 7 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 2 2 2 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 2 4 2 4 | 31 |
| 7 | 2 2 8 6 | 32 |
| 8 | 2 4 7 6 | 33 |
| 9 | 2 2 2 6 | 34 |
| 10 | 2 2 4 5 | 35 |
| 11 | 2 4 2 2 | 36 |
| 12 | 2 5 3 1 | 37 |
| 13 | 2 4 6 1 | 38 |
| 14 | 2 2 2 2 | 39 |
| 15 | 2 2 2 2 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also 1 N. J. Regt.

J | **4** | **N. J.**

Jacobus Sprout
H. Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 Mo*

Casualties *March & Feb. 79*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, Page *72*

MS
[575] Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co.
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12 1/2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
+
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *August*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Co. 4th New Jersey
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company No 118
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade

(545) *Copy.*

Greenland
_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/8.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

✓

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Appears on { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778 .
Commencement of time 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .
To what time paid 17 .
Pay per month 62 00 .
Time of service 1778-79 .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount 5 00 .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Front
Part, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded by
Wade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *500* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Smith
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *7 mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Trout

Prt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

James Bond
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

f o f
Copyist.

1000
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *2nd*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *20* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1779.

Roll dated 11, 1779.

Appointed 11, 1779.

Commissioned 11, 1779.

Enlisted 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 11, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11, 1779.

Alterations since last muster 11, 1779.

Casualties 11, 1779.

Remarks: 11, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month _____.
Time of service _____.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence _____.
Amount _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

+ 4754 1253
Trusdal, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | 2 5 4 2 0 5 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | 7 5 0 0 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 5 0 1 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 5 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 9 2 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9 2 2 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9 9 2 5 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9 4 2 7 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2 5 4 2 0 5 5 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3 5 4 2 9 4 8 4 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3 5 4 2 0 5 5 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3 5 4 2 9 5 5 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3 5 4 3 0 0 5 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3 5 4 2 9 5 5 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3 5 4 2 0 5 5 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436 756

✓ See also

T 4 N. J.

Stephen Trusdal
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 15, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *# 224* page.....

[575]

W. H. M.
Copy st.

A. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdal

Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth City July 17, 78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 15.*

Springer
Capt.

T

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stepⁿ Truistal.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.55.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined June 15*

Remarks:

Metcalf

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Dep. James

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Copied.

9

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdal

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Trusdell

J. P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept 14

, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdal

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 : 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

(545)

Copvist.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Thrusdell

Th., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield *Civil.*

J

-1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stepⁿ Trusdal

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' S. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

Stephen Truesdale

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Truesdale

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stephen Truesdale
Coryel.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdal

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Stephen Thorsdal

St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.
Term of enlistment. *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

(543) _____ *Copyist.*

9

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdel

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2 : 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

JP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Presdel

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17th 78.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 78 *Convict.*

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stepⁿ Trusdal.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Trusdal

3d, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgeport, Febr 5, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer *Ch.*
Captain

J

1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Trusdal.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

1755 1754

Trusdal, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trusdal, Stephen

4756 1755
Trusdale, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trusdal, Stephen

1757 1756

Trusdel, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trusdal, Stephen

✓ 1758 1757
Turner, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RIP 436 786

✓ See also

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Turner

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 17*77*.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

St. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Jan 11., 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Jan 9., 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Turner

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Des'd Jan'y 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J | **4** | **N. J.**

Samuel Turner
Pt, Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 7, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead Jan 11, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 224
Vol....., page.....

+754 175.8

Tuttle, John Jr.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, John Jr.

1760 1759

Tuttle, John Sen.

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, John Sr.

See also 17-1-1944

T

4

N. J.

Amiel Tuttle

Wader Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 20, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties *des'd. Mar. 78, must'd*

Sept. 78 des'd. Apl. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 224
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wader
Copy st.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Tuttle

-----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *Sick at hospital*

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

N. J.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of 1917

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000 ft. 200*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Tuttle

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMibail

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniell Tuttle

Priv

{ Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Rockaway*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Tindle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Rockaway.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Tuttle

-----, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties At Rockaway Sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

7 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Little
(Pvt.) { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Kellenburgick?*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniell Tuttle

Pw

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *2-10* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick at Rockaway*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

N 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garrison Little
Capt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Smith

James Smith, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *7* .

Amount *57* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *64* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Suttle
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Rockaway.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
(copyist.)

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniell Tuttle

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick at home*

Rockaway

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichail

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniell LITTLE

Priv, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Rockaway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones
(copyist.)

James Smith

Det., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Smith

2d, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment *1 July*, 17 ____.

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *2 1/2*

Proclamation *2*

Next roll 1st Feb. Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Tuttle
Plt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alexander Mitchell
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Tuttle

Port, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 2 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

James Smith
No. 1, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 Sh 6 P*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *2 25*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Miller
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. D. Jones
Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Smith

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *653 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2000

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Little

W. H., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam. Tittle

Pr. +, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & recovering*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Twice

Wm. L. Lutter

Wm. L. Lutter, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. L. Lutter*

Wm. L. Lutter
Wm. L. Lutter
Wm. L. Lutter
Wm. L. Lutter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. L. Lutter
Copyist

111 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Little
(*Inf.*), { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Co. Mitchell
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sam. Mitchell

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Mitchell

Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *20 Shells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick 10 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(515)

James Mitchell
Copyist,

Company

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *April*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll, April 22, 1778*

Next roll on file Mar. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

I

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Dan Tuttle

Pr

{ Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-³/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *At Rockaway sick*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Smith
1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*77* .
Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$24.00* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *\$24.00* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1779*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

✓ -1762 1761
Tuttle, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James L. ...
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliz town* *Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Chaplain.

✓ -1763 1762
Tuttle, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436486

✓ See also

T | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Liddle
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *No sent to pay roll*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

*John Tuttle
, Mitchells*

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Must. As. May
30. 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 224, page

Mitchell
Copy st.

1764 1763
Tuttle, John, Jr

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | 3 5 4 2 3 7 9 1 | 26 | 3 5 4 2 5 6 6 7 |
| 2 | 0 6 5 0 | 27 | 4 7 4 2 |
| 3 | 3 3 0 5 | 28 | 5 7 3 9 |
| 4 | 3 4 0 9 | 29 | 4 8 4 9 |
| 5 | 2 4 7 0 | 30 | 5 8 3 3 |
| 6 | 2 5 6 0 | 31 | 4 9 2 3 |
| 7 | 3 6 1 7 | 32 | 5 9 0 6 |
| 8 | 3 6 7 6 | 33 | 5 0 0 5 |
| 9 | 3 7 3 1 | 34 | 5 9 5 5 |
| 10 | 4 0 8 5 | 35 | 5 7 7 7 |
| 11 | 4 1 6 5 | 36 | 3 7 0 9 2 2 3 2 |
| 12 | 5 0 9 7 | 37 | 2 3 0 6 |
| 13 | 4 2 4 3 | 38 | 2 3 6 6 |
| 14 | 5 1 6 7 | 39 | 2 4 5 1 |
| 15 | 4 2 9 9 | 40 | 2 5 0 2 |
| 16 | 5 2 2 6 | 41 | 2 5 1 1 |
| 17 | 4 3 7 2 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5 3 0 5 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4 4 3 5 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5 3 7 0 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4 5 2 6 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5 4 4 6 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5 5 2 5 | 48 | |
| 24 | 5 5 9 5 | 49 | |
| 25 | 4 6 5 2 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436756

✓ See also

T | 4 | N. J.

John Tuttle Jun^r
Ponds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Oct 1*, 1776
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 223
Vol....., page.....

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle Morris

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 17 *77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt John Martin

Time of enlistment

Dec 22, 17 *76*

Place of enlistment

Morris Co.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

John Tuttle Junr

P1, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T 1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Jun^r

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Tuttle Jun^r
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Trull, Jun^r

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2nd

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle Jun^r

Ct. } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 1/3 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 9 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence \$ 4 14 3

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 0

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 6 4 3

Casualties

Remarks :

John Tuttle Jun^r

Priv., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1777.

16

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

16 *1777* *April*

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle, Junr
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Little Junr
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

Feaster

James Bond

James Bond, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment;
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copyist.

John Tuttle, Jr.
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

John Tuttle Junr

CS { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* -----, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov. 1* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Fluster

Copyist.

John Tuttle Jun^r
Col. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fear

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Jun^r
Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hosp

Feaser

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Junr
Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hosp

Feuster

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

M^r Tuttle Jun^r

Ph, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle

Rev. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo. Tuttle

Div. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shillings

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Dr. Smith

J ⁴ **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith
Cop. 2nd.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle, Jr
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Cop. ut.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Tuttle, Jr.
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle Jr

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Junr
 Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rich Hoshel

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

In^o Tuttle, Jun

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino. Tuttle, Jr.
Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Smith

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino. Tuttle, Jr

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Copist.

87

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st. Co. 4th Regt.

Forman's and Bond's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman

John

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Bond
John {

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Elizabeth
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Frank, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

First, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated March 16, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Remarks: _____

Copyright.

1st

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
----- gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

John Battle

James { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Bond's Co.

part of { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *4 June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

John Tustle
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth 7m* *Aug 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted in file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Coyist.

Forman Bond's

Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth 2nd* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman Copyist.

07

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Turtle

priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Tuttle

Priv

, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cattle

Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizth Townshel*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Col Bradley

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

+ 1765-1764
Tuttle, John, Senr

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 65423762 | 26 | 654235699 |
| 2 | 0589 | 27 | 552 |
| 3 | 3356 | 28 | 37092249 |
| 4 | 3419 | 29 | 2315 |
| 5 | 3479 | 30 | 2375 |
| 6 | 3564 | 31 | 2455 |
| 7 | 3626 | 32 | 2524 |
| 8 | 3681 | 33 | 2693 |
| 9 | 3752 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4099 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4176 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5106 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4252 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5177 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4327 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5245 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4375 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5313 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4469 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5379 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4529 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5454 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5533 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4641 | 49 | |
| 25 | 4714 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436786

✓ See also

J

4

N. J.

John Tuttle, Sr.
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 22, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead Sept. 30, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4225
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. H. A.
Copy st.

100
100 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Camp
Cypriest.

J^c Tuttle, Sen^r.
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£ 2-10s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

John Tuttle, Sen^r

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Feaster

John Tattle Sen^r

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle sr.

Ph

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Feuster

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Senr

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jun^o Tuttle, Sr.

On

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

John Little, Sen^r

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Tuttle, Sen^r
Cpt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle Senr

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$9.18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

House

John Tuttle
Col, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Feaster

John Little Junr

Pf, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *2 2/3* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *5 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *6* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 3 11 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10 1*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 14 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

Done

Mr. Tullie Senr
Sw, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *29-10*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inc Fittle Sen?

CPH

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home near
Morristown*

Feaster

Sm² Tuttle Sen^r
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near M. Town*
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Feaster

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

For the Service

Rt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo. Tuttle

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 17*77*.

Station, Camp, Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Capt Bond

Time of enlistment

Nov 30, 17

Place of enlistment

6 mile Run

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rager

(548c)

(op. 11.)

1st
Tuttle, Senr
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Fenster

John Little

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Little
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizthno* *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Sept 13*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leamy
Coryist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Butcher
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cornet

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle, Sr.

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick yellow fever

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Cop. ast.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle, Jr.

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

2nd Battalion

for, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital Union Springs*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cass

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle, Sr.

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

John Little Senr
part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Inc*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. Hon. J. L.*

Noted on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Little
Enl. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Conny

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle, Sen

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

M. Smith

1st Co. 4th Jersey Regt.

Forman, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Tuttle Sen

Ran

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Turtle

John Turtle, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *L. B. Harp*

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tuttle, Sen^r

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Sept 30.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^o. Tuttle, Sen.
Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

Copist.

James D. ...

Sick, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

James D. ...

7766 1-65

Tuttles, Daniel

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Daniel

7767 1766

Dwa, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dway, Timothy

1768 1767

Twai, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twai, Timothy

+ 1769 1768
Tway, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 15422557 | 26 | 38422973 |
| 2 | 2715 | 27 | 2337 |
| 3 | 1544 | 28 | 2033 |
| 4 | 1626 | 29 | 2399 |
| 5 | 1668 | 30 | 3094 |
| 6 | 1710 | 31 | 2438 |
| 7 | 1751 | 32 | 2133 |
| 8 | 1789 | 33 | 2497 |
| 9 | 1828 | 34 | 3192 |
| 10 | 1868 | 35 | 3262 |
| 11 | 1910 | 36 | 222 |
| 12 | 20603 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1746 | 38 | 37092012 |
| 14 | 2642 | 39 | 2087 |
| 15 | 1973 | 40 | 2128 |
| 16 | 2672 | 41 | 2169 |
| 17 | 2032 | 42 | 2206 |
| 18 | 2731 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2057 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2757 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2154 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2952 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2217 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2712 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2276 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Tuva

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 -, 1777.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ryan

(548c)

(copyist.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Twa

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy May

put Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1* mo. *1* days.

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(546)

H. E. Daughes

Copyist.

I | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars - \$2,510,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Timothy Inay

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ammer
Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Paray

sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *693 Qu*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *E 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

E. D. Anderson
Copyist.

Timothy Tway
ser. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Dwyer

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Dwa

pr. Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 0 2 3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 7 -

Amount of subsistence £ 3 - 10

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Dwyer

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Treadwell
Pr., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Forrie

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Timothy Tway
P. L., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

5

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Toney

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonhain's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Twa
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonhain's Company.

J. J. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tivay

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Perri

O

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Twa

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Bonham

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Iway

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Sway

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 s. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Timothy Lwary

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keiger

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

pot

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(545)

Copyist.

Sim. May

pat. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Sway

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefes

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Simon Sway

pot

Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Swan

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 9 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

As on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Hoefel

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Tway

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Swai

prnt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Timothy Lewis

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reger

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Simolly Ferry

note, { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reed

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway
Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Turner
Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway
Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Tway

Pol

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tally, George May 2*, 1778:

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dead at the Siege*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tracy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Tim Tway

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Turay

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Turay

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

OT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tway

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Horrio

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Tway

Pop

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spawnton Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Tread

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rec'd

✓ 1720 1769
Twigley, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 3 5 4 2 3 2 5 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

David Swigley

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 20. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper.

1770

Veal, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | * Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veal, William

x Added by OMB 9/16/95

✓ 1771
Vanblacker, Arthur

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35471525 | 26 |
| 2 | 2222 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092005 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added by Om. 9/5/95
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Arthur
Hobbs Van Black

for Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } *5* -
receive subsistence for

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Casualties *Employed in the armory*

ry
Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. D. Angles
Copyist.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arthur Vanblack

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in g^t Army

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

95

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Arthur Vanblack

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21- 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment Dec 8, 17

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks: In the armory
Phil a deep lie

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

V

4

N. J.

Arthur Vanblack

Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 8, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

April & June 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

[575]

Mess
Copy st.

+ 1772
Vanderhule Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|----------|
| 1 | 354250 | 26 | 35424050 |
| 2 | 3822 | 27 | 5638 |
| 3 | 0820 | 28 | 4223 |
| 4 | 3822 | 29 | 5710 |
| 5 | 3822 | 30 | 4799 |
| 6 | 3930 | 31 | 5783 |
| 7 | 3902 | 32 | 4809 |
| 8 | 3902 | 33 | 5856 |
| 9 | 4014 | 34 | 4943 |
| 10 | 4030 | 35 | 5925 |
| 11 | 4030 | 36 | 5744 |
| 12 | 5042 | 37 | 5768 |
| 13 | 5042 | 38 | 37092544 |
| 14 | 5042 | 39 | 2560 |
| 15 | 5042 | 40 | 2584 |
| 16 | 5042 | 41 | 2608 |
| 17 | 5042 | 42 | 2608 |
| 18 | 5042 | 43 | 2608 |
| 19 | 5042 | 44 | 2608 |
| 20 | 5042 | 45 | 2608 |
| 21 | 5042 | 46 | 2608 |
| 22 | 5042 | 47 | 2608 |
| 23 | 5042 | 48 | 2608 |
| 24 | 5042 | 49 | 2608 |
| 25 | 5042 | 50 | 2608 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also 1 n f Regt

V

4

N. J.

Al^m Van Buren
Rt. Lt. Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

disch. 1 Mar. 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4238, page.....

[575]

Copy st.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vand-hule

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 m^e*

Pay per month *8 sh^lls*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 1 day.*

Amount of subsistence *£ 3-11-5*

Amount of pay *£ 3-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-11-5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm Vanderhul

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 17*77*

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Capt Forman

Time of enlistment

Mar 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c)

(op. list.)

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vandervele

Serjt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Abraham Vanderveer

Ser. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dls.*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderveure

Serjt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Shells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

75

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Tandarhuc

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *4 pay £3. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. Tandarhuc

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm Vand Lule

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

July 30,

1777.

Time drawn for

1 m^c

Amount in dollars

8

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Vand

U

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vand: hule

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *73*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm^m Vandr^r Hale

Sergt

, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. & Smith.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderveke

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

V | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vind-Hule
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderhul

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Alfred Vanderhulst

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Kinderhule

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

Abraham Vanderveke

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alphonse Vandenhulst

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

U

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanterhule

Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 doll,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

U

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Vanderhule

Sergt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Vanderhule

Sery⁺, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(515)

Copyst.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vand'huile

Serg⁺, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copied.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanderhule

Sg^t{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderhule

Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

H. A. Smith

Copied.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderhule

Pvt. 5 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

K. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanderhule

Sg⁺

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Vandrkule

Sar, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

(545)

(opvst.)

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham^m, Vⁿ derhule

Sgt^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copist.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanderveer

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Vanderhule

Serg^t, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderpool

Sgt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

V | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Vanderhul
Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th Jersey Regt

Sept, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On for duty*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vanderhiele

Sgt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leary

Ephraim Tanderhule

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Vanderhul

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanderveile

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick present*

Abraham Winderhul

Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanderbrule

1st Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *1 Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graham Underhile

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cress

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Cundrille

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Cundrille

Copied.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ab^m Vanderule

Sy^t

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Underhill

Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Towne to 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 7

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

1773

Vanderhul, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderhul, Abraham

1774
Vanderhale, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderhale, Abraham

1774-a
Vanhule, Ab^m

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderhule, Abraham

1775
Vanotewick, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423804 | 26 |
| 2 | 007 | 27 |
| 3 | 717 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^e Vanotewick
Co^t

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

24

Dec. 1776

Fester

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jno Vantwicke

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 17*77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Spraul

Time of enlistment

Dec 11-, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

....., 17

Died

....., 17

Remarks

*Taken prisoner
by the enemy between
Brunswick & Princeton
on march from Monmouth
to Morris Town Dec
24/76.*

(548c)

Ragan

(op. int.)

W

4

N. J.

John Vanotwick
Pt Bonds

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 11, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Pres^d Dec 11, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

Chase

+ 1776 Vanotewick Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423970 | 26 |
| 2 | 6630 | 27 |
| 3 | 74312 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P436-756

✓ See also

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Vanotewick

Pvt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner
24 Dec. 1776

Fenster

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jos Vantwicke

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 1777.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Ensign Sproul

Time of enlistment

Dec 11., 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner by
the enemy between
Brunswick & Princeton
on march from Monmouth
to Morristown Dec
24/76.*

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

V

4

N. J.

Joseph Vanotewick
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 11, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties Prisoner Dec 11, 1776.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 238

[575]

Copy st.

1777
VanTWicke, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanotewick, John

1778
VanTWicke, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanotewick Joseph

7521772
Deal, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 125422545 | 26 |
| 2 | 1509 | 27 |
| 3 | 0437 | 28 |
| 4 | 37092033 | 29 |
| 5 | 178524 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added by Ensl 9/23/75.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Veal

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~New Jersey, 1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Heifer

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Teal

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Drs May 9.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Morris

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Vael

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Feb 13, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(opp. list.)

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Teal

prvt. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service mds. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 4 - 3

Amount of subsistence £ 2 - 4 - 3

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Casualties Deserted May 9

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

21

4

N. J.

William Veal

(Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

(less May 9. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 238, page.....

[575]

Copy st.

1780
+ Vincent John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35427074 | 26 |
| 2 | 0003 | 27 |
| 3 | 54 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R/P 436 786

✓ See also

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Vincent
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mason

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Vincent

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment

Apr 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Morris

Deserted

Apr 3, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

U 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Vincent
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Mark

V

4

N. J.

John Vincent
Kinsleys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

{ Apr 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des & Feb. 27, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 235

[575]

Copy st.

1781

Vincent, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vincent, John

1782

Voorhes, Garret

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Garret

1783

Voorhes, Gard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quak Priah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Garret

1784

Voorhees, Garret

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Preval

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Garret

1785
* Voorhees, Garret

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35120010 | 26 | 35420349 |
| 2 | 8449 | 27 | 9922 |
| 3 | 0792 | 28 | 9378 |
| 4 | 8813 | 29 | 9904 |
| 5 | 586 | 30 | 9430 |
| 6 | 7030 | 31 | 30005 |
| 7 | 8011 | 32 | 20465 |
| 8 | 8044 | 33 | 30347 |
| 9 | 8082 | 34 | 2050 |
| 10 | 0030 | 35 | 30005 |
| 11 | 0000 | 36 | 20575 |
| 12 | 9084 | 37 | 30350 |
| 13 | 0645 | 38 | 37093197 |
| 14 | 0000 | 39 | 3252 |
| 15 | 0400 | 40 | 3287 |
| 16 | 0000 | 41 | 3326 |
| 17 | 0032 | 42 | 3361 |
| 18 | 0000 | 43 | 3355 |
| 19 | 0000 | 44 | 10000000 |
| 20 | 0000 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0000 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0000 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0000 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0000 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0000 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 9, 0436786

See also 3 NJ

W

4

N. J.

Harret Voorhies
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apr. 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for clear

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 238

Wise

U

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhes

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

L. Barker

Time of enlistment

Apr 20, 17

Place of enlistment

Sussex.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Rogers

(548c)

(op. ist.)

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garrat (Orhea)

pot. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of subsistence 1 wk.

Amount of subsistence - 10 -

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - -

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Rumkin

Y | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voors +

-----, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 20.*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$, 16. d. 8.*

Time of service *10 days.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$, 16. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

~~Sum of money paid 1777.~~
Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Metcalfe

Garret Norbee
priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay £ 2. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick.*

Ranckin

✓

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Vorhees

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~July 1777~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

James Fortee
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *64 Dollars*.

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

05 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Vorhees
priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-8/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Smith

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garnet Cornes

priv. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

Time of service

Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

6 3/3

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 1/0.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

Garth Jorkees
priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17 .
To what time paid *Nov.*, 17 .
Pay per month *6 43 Dulls.*
Time of service *1 Mos.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay £2. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rumford

W. T.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Vorhees +

Enl., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 30, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Springfield. Amvial.

W.P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret, Vorhies

It, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Carroll Doras

St. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Springfield

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Worheer

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1777

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Torbeck

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

95

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Vorhees

Is, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut absent*

Springer
Corr'd.

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Larder, Voorhees

Gg., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17⁷⁷.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gar. Voorhees

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Spice present.*

Spring 1778
Carroll

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Vorres⁺

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(copyist.)

Y

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Zar^d Vorhes

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhees.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhees

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garr. d Voorhes.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garnard Voorhees

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvial.

Y

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garned Voorhees

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garred Voorhees

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

Y

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garrerd Voorhees.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :-

Metcalfe

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garrard Voorhees.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhees

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

9

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garrad Voorhees

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorris.

Pl., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spring 1778
Garrison.

WP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garrett Voorhees

G. V., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

DP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barrett Voorhees

A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Taken for March 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Apr. 1778

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voorhees

St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springer
Comd.

W.P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhees

P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voorhees

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, N. J., 17th 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Springfield
Copyright

WP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Carett Worheed

It, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*.

Spring 1778
Scribit.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garrard Voorhees.

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Dec 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin

W.P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garrard Voorhees

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command.*

Ephraim Martin
Copied.

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voorhes

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voorhees

Ab, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer *Ch*
Approl.

W.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barra Woodhes.

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Garret Voorhees

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W.P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhees

Pl. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town Febr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring sh. Copied.

1786

Voorhes Garret

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes Garret.

1787

Voorris, Garret

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Garret

1788

Worcester, Garret

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Amiak | Amiak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worcester, Garret

1789
Voorhees, Garrett

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Garrett

1790

Voorhees, Garret

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Voorhees, Garret-

1791
Voorhies, Garret

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Garret

1792

Voros, Garret

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Garret

1793

Voorhes, Garret

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Garret

1794
Vreeland, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35425027 | 26 | 35425620 |
| 2 | 3820 | 27 | 4680 |
| 3 | 0827 | 28 | 5693 |
| 4 | 3867 | 29 | 4757 |
| 5 | 3072 | 30 | 5765 |
| 6 | 3940 | 31 | 4835 |
| 7 | 3969 | 32 | 5872 |
| 8 | 3006 | 33 | 5905 |
| 9 | 4012 | 34 | 5837 |
| 10 | 4044 | 35 | 4947 |
| 11 | 4125 | 36 | 5012 |
| 12 | 4072 | 37 | 5777 |
| 13 | 420 | 38 | 5737 |
| 14 | 527 | 39 | 37092552 |
| 15 | 5270 | 40 | 2566 |
| 16 | 5070 | 41 | 2589 |
| 17 | 4347 | 42 | 2612 |
| 18 | 5200 | 43 | 2632 |
| 19 | 445 | 44 | 173216 |
| 20 | 533 | 45 | |
| 21 | 452 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5420 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5070 | 48 | |
| 24 | 5070 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5070 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RoP 436786

See also 179 Regt

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Greenland

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17 *77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *1 m^c*

Pay per month *73 Cents*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 -*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 15 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

1794
+ Vreeland, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35425022 | 26 | 35425620 |
| 2 | 3826 | 27 | 4680 |
| 3 | 082 | 28 | 5693 |
| 4 | 386 | 29 | 4752 |
| 5 | 3072 | 30 | 5765 |
| 6 | 3940 | 31 | 4835 |
| 7 | 3960 | 32 | 5810 |
| 8 | 3000 | 33 | 4908 |
| 9 | 4015 | 34 | 5892 |
| 10 | 4044 | 35 | 4949 |
| 11 | 423 | 36 | 5952 |
| 12 | 5175 | 37 | 5747 |
| 13 | 420 | 38 | 5771 |
| 14 | 524 | 39 | 37092552 |
| 15 | 270 | 40 | 2565 |
| 16 | 507 | 41 | 2589 |
| 17 | 4344 | 42 | 2612 |
| 18 | 5200 | 43 | 2632 |
| 19 | 445 | 44 | 478255 |
| 20 | 533 | 45 | |
| 21 | 442 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5410 | 47 | |
| 23 | 58 | 48 | |
| 24 | 50 | 49 | |
| 25 | 530 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367810

See also 179 Regt

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Greenland

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17 *77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m^c*

Pay per month

73 Cents

Time of subsistence *4 weeks*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 -*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 15 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Ireland

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Purson

Time of enlistment

Apr 12, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex Co

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ragan

Copist.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abner Ireland

Fifer.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for 17 m

Amount in dollars 7 1/3

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Ward

V

4

N. J.

*Abr^m Ireland
Musick, (Farmans Co.,*

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 5, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*Priv. June 31, 78
des^d Apr. 11, 79*

Remarks:

*[This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.]

Vol. *4* page *238*

[575]

What
Copy st.

V | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Veeland
Sergeant, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15-0-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Ireland

Fifer, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

72

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Apem Ireland

Fixer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7'3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15s. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Abraham Freeland

Fixer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dec.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

U

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Ireland

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *7¹/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22-15-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Na. J.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Ireland

Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 36/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Abraham Ireland~~

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Weathers
Drum & Piper { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Abraham Vreeland

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

Alfred Vreeland

Drum Major } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
Private } 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

V | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland
Drum & Fifer { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Abraham Vreeland
Drum. & *Rifler*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland

Drummer } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
Lifer } 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *existence to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *April 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

V | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland
Drum. & Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Coan
Copyist.

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Veeland

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6th dolls

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Alfred Vreeland

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 10/100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

U

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Vreeland

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced 31 June

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Treeland

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

Fife, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copied.

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Ireland

Pw, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. J. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

Fifer

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

Cop. ast.

V

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Freeland

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Vreeland

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Veeland

Fifer,

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

A. Smith

(copied.)

Fe

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm. Freeland

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(845)

(copied)

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

V | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Weeland

ser. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland

Int. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abram Woodland

Ind., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leander
Copyist.

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Vreeland

Drum. & Fife

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

V

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm Vreeland

apt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 14, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

Ephraim Martin
Quartermaster } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
pany } panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Chas. P. [Signature]
Coryist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin
Quartermaster
of } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cass
Copist.

1st N. J. Continental

Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carroll

Copied.

1st New Jersey
Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Ireland

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Abraham Weeland
Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Vreeland
Drum & *File* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 6 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 6 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Compt
Copyist.

U

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Ireland

Priv

, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Schmidt

V | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Vreeland
part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *7* _____.

—* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

1795
y.
Treland Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treland, Abraham

1796

Watts, Bowman

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Bowman

1797
Watts, Bowen

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Bowen

1798
Wade Noadiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35432670 | 26 |
| 2 | 2720 | 27 |
| 3 | 1533 | 28 |
| 4 | 2803 | 29 |
| 5 | 1723 | 30 |
| 6 | 1752 | 31 |
| 7 | 1821 | 32 |
| 8 | 1885 | 33 |
| 9 | 1901 | 34 |
| 10 | 37093602 | 35 |
| 11 | 3668 | 36 |
| 12 | 3728 | 37 |
| 13 | 3785 | 38 |
| 14 | 3841 | 39 |
| 15 | 37434155 | 40 |
| 16 | 4176 | 41 |
| 17 | 4210 | 42 |
| 18 | 4240 | 43 |
| 19 | 179935 | 44 |
| 20 | 39125064 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P.H.36786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

Noadiah Wade
Capt,

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 22, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Oct. 31 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *246*

[575]

Ellis
Copy st.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Road Wade

Capt. 4 Regt of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 4th Reg^t of Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November 4, 1777.

Nov 1 1777 Lt. Alex^r
Mitchell to be Capt in
place of Road Wade
resigned

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

- Noadiah Wade
Capt , { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February* *1777*
Appointment *1 day*, 17
Enlistment , 17
Days pay due *1 month*
At what per day or month *\$ 12*
Proclamation *12*

Copy
Next *12th* file *Apr. 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

T. Arley
Copist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

~~Nov~~ Dec. 23, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

34 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade
Capt. { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties At home in Mend-
ham

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mellish and

W

10

n)
10

Wade

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 6, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq. for Gun Purchase Dollars paid
285. ¹/₂

Vol. 143, page.....

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Q 1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned the 11th Oct. 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Oct 31

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethle-
hem hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

Capt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 23, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sacked Bethlehem*

To Oct. 1st 1777

in roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

Sept, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 15.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mths x 6 days £ 4. 17. 0.

Amount Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 19. 17.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not on duty 1777~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 22, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moadiak Wade

Capt. 4 Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy;

*Received this 12 of May 1777
of Capt. Moadiak Wade the sum
of Twenty dollars being the
Bounty ordered by Congress
to be paid to the Non Comm
Officers & privates who have
enlisted to serve during
the War*

*Price Thompson
Jno. Hardcastle*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(5456)

Jno. Blackwood

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

(Capt.) { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1776.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Moadiak Wade

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feb. 25, 1778.

N^o of Ratiⁿ due $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *3*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Ratⁿ Retained, *147*

At what $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *6* S. *2* D. *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Blackwood

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moadiak Wade

Appears with the rank of *Captⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not Stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *3*

N^o of days, *36*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *72*

At what P^r Ration,

£ *3* S — D —

Remarks:

Number of record :

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1799
Walker, Francis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3542 | 3792 | 26 | 3542 | 4661 |
| 2 | | 3346 | 27 | | 5652 |
| 3 | | 0637 | 28 | | 4737 |
| 4 | | 3444 | 29 | | 5724 |
| 5 | | 3503 | 30 | | 4811 |
| 6 | | 3538 | 31 | | 5795 |
| 7 | | 3600 | 32 | | 4885 |
| 8 | | 1657 | 33 | | 5868 |
| 9 | | 3717 | 34 | | 4955 |
| 10 | | 406 | 35 | | 5940 |
| 11 | | 4137 | 36 | | 5080 |
| 12 | | 5074 | 37 | 3709 | 2279 |
| 13 | | 425 | 38 | | 2340 |
| 14 | | 514 | 39 | | 2398 |
| 15 | | 4244 | 40 | | 2431 |
| 16 | | 5212 | 41 | | 2489 |
| 17 | | 4350 | 42 | | 2661 |
| 18 | | 525 | 43 | 1799 | 29 |
| 19 | | 4447 | 44 | | |
| 20 | | 5346 | 45 | | |
| 21 | | 9508 | 46 | | |
| 22 | | 5424 | 47 | | |
| 23 | | 5522 | 48 | | |
| 24 | | 4553 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 5527 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

1799
Walker, Francis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3542 | 3792 | 26 | 3542 | 4661 |
| 2 | | 3346 | 27 | | 5652 |
| 3 | | 0637 | 28 | | 4737 |
| 4 | | 3444 | 29 | | 5724 |
| 5 | | 3503 | 30 | | 4811 |
| 6 | | 3538 | 31 | | 5795 |
| 7 | | 3600 | 32 | | 4875 |
| 8 | | 0655 | 33 | | 5868 |
| 9 | | 3717 | 34 | | 4955 |
| 10 | | 406 | 35 | | 5940 |
| 11 | | 4137 | 36 | | 5645 |
| 12 | | 5054 | 37 | 3709 | 2279 |
| 13 | | 4215 | 38 | | 2340 |
| 14 | | 5141 | 39 | | 2398 |
| 15 | | 4284 | 40 | | 2431 |
| 16 | | 5212 | 41 | | 2489 |
| 17 | | 4350 | 42 | | 2161 |
| 18 | | 525 | 43 | 1799 | 229 |
| 19 | | 4447 | 44 | | |
| 20 | | 5346 | 45 | | |
| 21 | | 4528 | 46 | | |
| 22 | | 5429 | 47 | | |
| 23 | | 5522 | 48 | | |
| 24 | | 4578 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 5579 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

Francis Walker
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 2*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *245*

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walter

Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 - 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Cap Bond

Time of enlistment Mar 2, 1777.

Place of enlistment Middlesex

Deserted ; 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Pm, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Close

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Co., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wise

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolles*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Prp., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Francis Walker

Son, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of pay Sep 15, 1777

Time of service 2 mos. 10 days.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$5-18-4d

Amount of pay and subsistence \$5-18-4d

Casualties Omitted from July
18 to 1st April

Remarks :

Wise

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *62* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mart

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Francis Walker

Pr

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harley

Francis Walker
Prvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Ely Town
1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cassidy
Clerk.

Francis Martin

Genl., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed *March*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*.

Alterations since last muster *March*.

Casualties *March*.

Remarks: *March*.

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Col. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Foster

Francis Walter
CS, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *No Related*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Pl

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

U | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Frances Walker

CA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

21 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Cpk, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Fewster

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar-2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker
Ct, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Francis Walker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

McSmith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

driv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Fran *Walker*

Pri, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Bar, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Pri

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Slutsmith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 4 Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ephraim Walker

part { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Inf., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Francis Walker

Art., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighty one July 14*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

James Walker

Frank, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

Forman's and Bond's

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *1 Jan 78*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

Forman Walker

For, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated 4 *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Francis Walker

John, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Walker

First, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Walker
Copied.

Francis M. Forman

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Walker

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Walker

ser. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Walker

✓ Wall ¹⁸⁰⁰ Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35429423 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Sack Hall

E. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1st
Capt.

1801

Waller, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller, Jacob

1802

Walters, Bowan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Bowen

1803
Warren, Charles

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35432335 | 26 |
| 2 | 32574 | 27 |
| 3 | 32574 | 28 |
| 4 | 2222 | 29 |
| 5 | 15207 | 30 |
| 6 | 37179953 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RR. 436786.

See also

1803
Warren, Charles

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135432375
2 13754
3 13754
4 2727
5 13307
6 37179953
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786.

See also

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Warren

1st Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 10/4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Charles Warren

1st Lt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(645)

Fairley

Copied.

Company
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.10 Discharged*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John W. Martin

Dr

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 11 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *2 days sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. Martin

W

4

N. J.

*Charles Warren
Mitchels* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Des d. Sept. 7. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

1804
Waters. Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3543325

26

2 37179952

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Thos Waters

Port, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols
Time of service June 1
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 2 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley
p
Copist.

W

4

N. J.

Thomas Waters
Mitchells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit July

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *246*

Wise

Watkins Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3542 8111 | 26 | 3542 7875 |
| 2 | 8111 | 27 | 8515 |
| 3 | 8895 | 28 | 7921 |
| 4 | 7135 | 29 | 8594 |
| 5 | 7208 | 30 | 7969 |
| 6 | 7256 | 31 | 8641 |
| 7 | 7317 | 32 | 7099 |
| 8 | 7380 | 33 | 8675 |
| 9 | 7437 | 34 | 5045 |
| 10 | 7488 | 35 | 8718 |
| 11 | 2535 | 36 | 3709 2931 |
| 12 | 8139 | 37 | 2975 |
| 13 | 2538 | 38 | 3047 |
| 14 | 2202 | 39 | 3102 |
| 15 | 2509 | 40 | 3151 |
| 16 | 8232 | 41 | 3717 9935 |
| 17 | 7660 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8282 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2707 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8324 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8388 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2765 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8493 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2856 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8562 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Matthews

Priv

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

94

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Martin

-----, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due £ 20 \$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Watkins
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C. A., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Watkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Matthews

P. 1

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2⁰ 8 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov 1 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Matthias

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Watkins

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2²/₃ \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Coun's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 1777.

Station, *Ca.* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Comm.

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(copyist.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Jonathan Kinsey

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777.*

Next column ~~to be filled~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins
Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

27

4

N. J.

Thomas Watkins
, Linsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 245

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

James Watkins

Sgt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17
To what time paid *Dec.*, 17
Pay per month *\$ 2.00*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James M. Smith

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*88*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17
Pay per month *20 00*
Time of service *1 1/2*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *25 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Watkins

Conn's Battalion

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *70*, 17.

Commencement of pay *70*, 17.

To what time paid *70*, 17.

Pay per month *70*.

Time of service *12*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *70*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd.*

Bales

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

Company

(Capt.) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wan

16

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Madison

Pat. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *19*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

28

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Martin

Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 sh. 6 pence*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enrolled.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 63 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Amount, \$10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Capt.

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Van

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

10

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Watkins

Pat., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount in L^{ts} 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Went*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Went

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chas. Martin

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *17th*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78.*
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17 *78.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Thomas Watkins

(Lieut.) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 24, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

James Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12 00*

Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Watkins

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Warr

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas L. Atkins

(1778) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Watkins

Sub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Samuel Conn.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, *Jan.*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *100* .
Time of service *1 mo.* .
Whole time of service *1 mo.* .
Subsistence *100* .
Amount *100* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* .
Pay due to sick, absent *0* .

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1806
Natts, Bower

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Natts, Bower

1807
+ Watson Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35430345 | 26 | 3543,556 |
| 2 | 0387 | 27 | 1046 |
| 3 | 0439 | 28 | 1584 |
| 4 | 0487 | 29 | 1080 |
| 5 | 1519 | 30 | 1626 |
| 6 | 0536 | 31 | 1577 |
| 7 | 0580 | 32 | 37093430 |
| 8 | 0632 | 33 | 3483 |
| 9 | 1172 | 34 | 3529 |
| 10 | 0676 | 35 | 3577 |
| 11 | 1218 | 36 | 37179947 |
| 12 | 0724 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1281 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0772 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1327 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0821 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1365 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0840 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1402 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0892 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1444 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0944 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1482 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0981 | 49 | |
| 25 | 1018 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

77

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Port

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Entered service for Oct 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(615)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Daniel Watson

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 ²/₃

Amount of pay \$ 2 ²/₁₀

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Daniel Watson

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *December 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 200*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Levitt

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson
Priv. (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month \$ 1 1/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

July 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *15 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$1.55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dan Wattson

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Pat

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dan^l Wallson

Pl

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks unfit for service.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Martin

Art

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *675 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wattson

+

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wilson

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67.50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pvt

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Daniel Martin

By, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Private

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on 31st Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Watson
late
Port, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next 10 on file Aug 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pvt

Lot
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
Mount Holly,

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Princeton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Watson

late
Pr. 1, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyst.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Post

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.
(Valley Forge)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Warr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hear it

16

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Nelson

Lieut
By, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

David Nelson

W

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Pot

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lieut. Seth Johnson

By { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Pr

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

77

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

late

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Prst

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Wilson

late
Det, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wiley

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Watson

Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated { *Elizabeth town* 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

71

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Watson

Capt, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Trinity

24

4

N. J.

Daniel Watson
Marrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Quit Mar. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *246*

1808
Watts, Bower

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Bower

1809
+ Watts. Bowen

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35427026 | 26 | 35427858 |
| 2 | 8565 | 27 | 8541 |
| 3 | 8100 | 28 | 7913 |
| 4 | 7107 | 29 | 8586 |
| 5 | 7104 | 30 | 7942 |
| 6 | 724 | 31 | 8614 |
| 7 | 7302 | 32 | 791 |
| 8 | 7365 | 33 | 8665 |
| 9 | 7424 | 34 | 8707 |
| 10 | 7476 | 35 | 8031 |
| 11 | 7523 | 36 | 39092907 |
| 12 | 8147 | 37 | 2972 |
| 13 | 7530 | 38 | 3082 |
| 14 | 8174 | 39 | 3090 |
| 15 | 7642 | 40 | 3139 |
| 16 | 8266 | 41 | 87179954 |
| 17 | 7684 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8006 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7705 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8252 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8395 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7707 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8425 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7800 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8418 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP.436786.

See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Watts

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Beverly Harts

Pl

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 20 8 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. H. Harris

D

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick last*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jersey

-----, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Nov* -----, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- *Nov 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *6² 3 dollars* -----

Time of service ----- *1 month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *of pay due \$2. 50.* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Brown Watts

Pr

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 24 \$ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Brown Watts

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

17

Roll dated

Nov. 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pick haspt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Born Hats

Det, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2¹¹/₁₀*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. R. Harris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Brown Watts

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1777.

To what time paid June 1st, 1777.

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.50.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bowen ⁺Wats

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21.

17

77.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Jan 22, 17

Place of enlistment

Salem.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ragan

(548c)

(copied.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Watts

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 26 2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

June 1777
~~Next roll on file~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. L. ...

W

4

N. J.

Bowen Watts

, Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 248

[575]

Copy st.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

James Watts

(Lieut.), Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

16

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James V. Utts
Put, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 7/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L2 7/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowan Mattes

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated #1

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Eliz. Townlee Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Watts

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bauman Walter

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Watts

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ramsey Wall's

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ Nels.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in claim \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

N | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Nattes

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barnes Walter ⁺

Plt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(515)

Plane

Capt.

W 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowan Naettes
Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

James Kinsey
{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Subsistence *March 1 to March 31*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowman Naates

Inf., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Kinsey's Co.

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 100.

Amount 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

100

100

Casualties 0.

0

Remarks: 0.

0

0

0

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

0

0

(545) 0 Copyst.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Watts

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rauman Watts

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount \$2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bayern Wats

Prst, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wats at Hosp't.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(548)

Wats

Copyist

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Reuben Watts

Capt

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bourne Watts

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barren Mills

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ Dals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bowen Watts

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Brown Mills
Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *15 pay 22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

CV

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Revolutionary War

17, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *June 1 to June 30*

Whole time of service *June 1 to June 30*

Subsistence *June 1 to June 30*

Amount *of pay 600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bowen Hatter

Sub.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mand

1810

Next Number

1810a

Watson, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, Daniel

1810a

Wheaton, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton, Peter

1811

Previous Number

1810 a

Weaveling, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaverling, Peter

1812
Weaver John
Next Number 1812a

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 35473716 | 26 | |
| 2 | 33647 | 27 | 3709 2260 |
| 3 | 005 | 28 | 2323 |
| 4 | 3027 | 29 | 2382 |
| 5 | 3006 | 30 | 2452 |
| 6 | 300 | 31 | 2522 |
| 7 | 3620 | 32 | 2690 |
| 8 | 3000 | 33 | 37177132 |
| 9 | 3700 | 34 | |
| 10 | 400 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0003 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0003 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | 4300 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0000 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5300 | 42 | |
| 18 | 000 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0000 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0000 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0000 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0000 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0000 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0000 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0000 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

Dr

4

N. J.

John Weaver

Borers

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Mar

Casualties

Dec & Oct, 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *H 245*, page.....

Wise

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jr. e Weaver
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Bond

71

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Sr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 (dolls)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. W. Carter

First, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1727.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *the Pine Wood*

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12-10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver
Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Weaver

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amshure

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver
Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Hosp*

Weaver

John Weaver
Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: Sick in Hosp

W. Weaver
(543) Copyist.

John Weaver

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hosp*

Weaver

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Weaver

971

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Wm

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

M^c Weaver

Plt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Nurse in hosp*

Feaster

Mr. Weaver
Sir, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 210

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Weaver

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge~~

By whom enlisted

St John Martin

Time of enlistment

Jan 4, 1777

Place of enlistment

Dussess

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copy)

John Weaver

By, } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *2 1/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *4* wks. *6* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2-82 6d*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4-18 6d*

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss
Copyist.

M

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Penner

Int, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *@ 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

in^e Weaver
Cpt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Feaster

111

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Spent, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deceased*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Weaver

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Th. A. Smith

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver
First, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

William Bond

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *14 July*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ick account*

Next roll of the _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp _____
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Company

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *January*, 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Has been visiting*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 2 . 10 .

Amount £ 2 . 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10 .

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2 . 10 .

Casualties £ 2 . 10 .

Remarks : £ 2 . 10 .

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. S. Smith
Cop. ast.

first, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of CC 20, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated 1 January 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Good condition*

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

John Weaver

Art., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hospital

[Signature]
Copied.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jno. Weaver
Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

(545)

(oprist.)

1027

1027, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Roll dated March 24, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Richd. Hoop

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Weaver

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Cunningham

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *October*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Richm Hospital*

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno. Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

1812a

Weaverler, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaverling, Peter

1812A

Heaverler, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heaverling, Peter

1813

Previous Number

1812a

Weaverling, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaverling, Peter

1814
Weaverling Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35413801 | 26 | 35425087 |
| 2 | 35413802 | 27 | 35425088 |
| 3 | 35413803 | 28 | 35425089 |
| 4 | 35413804 | 29 | 35425090 |
| 5 | 35413805 | 30 | 35425091 |
| 6 | 35413806 | 31 | 35425092 |
| 7 | 35413807 | 32 | 35425093 |
| 8 | 35413808 | 33 | 35425094 |
| 9 | 35413809 | 34 | 35425095 |
| 10 | 35413810 | 35 | 35425096 |
| 11 | 35413811 | 36 | 37092230 |
| 12 | 35413812 | 37 | 2299 |
| 13 | 35413813 | 38 | 2359 |
| 14 | 35413814 | 39 | 2417 |
| 15 | 35413815 | 40 | 2474 |
| 16 | 35413816 | 41 | 2648 |
| 17 | 35413817 | 42 | 37111726 |
| 18 | 35413818 | 43 | |
| 19 | 35413819 | 44 | |
| 20 | 35413820 | 45 | |
| 21 | 35413821 | 46 | |
| 22 | 35413822 | 47 | |
| 23 | 35413823 | 48 | |
| 24 | 35413824 | 49 | |
| 25 | 35413825 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weverling

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21-1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(548c)

(op. int.)

Peter Weaver

Capt. } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. 1 days.

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 5 wks. 1 days.

Amount of subsistence \$ 5 10

Amount of pay \$ 5 15 3/4

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 10 25 3/4

Casualties

Remarks :

W

4

N. J.

Peter Weaverling
Ap., Bonas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan. 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Surg. Sept. 1777 (absent)

No leave Dec. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 17, page 245

Waverling

Peter Weaverling

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

W **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Hearn

Sgt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaver Lin

Supt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3-08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Sergh, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$1.3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Heaverler^x

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *8* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *23-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weaverling
corp, {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fearless

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Corp.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Feaster

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Sergt

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling
corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling
Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weaverling

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

Peter Weaverlin

Sergt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fewster

20071127
✓ { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pet. Weaverling

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

Copist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Serg. + { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weavering

Sergt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mitchell

Cop. ust.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weaverling

Sar

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weaverling

Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3. 15. *

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

W

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.

N. J.

Peter Weavering

Sgt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

The Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weaverling
Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10. Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hodsmith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weavling

Sergeant, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Serg⁺

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Weavering

Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 . 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Letter Haverling

right, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Center Mountain

Sept, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co.

1778, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Coyt.

Capt. Weavering
_____, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown* _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

Peter Weaver

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *14 June*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Peter Weavering
Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling
Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778.
Elizabeth
Roll dated *1 Nov 78*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weaverling

Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Ascarling

Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz town*
Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Also without leave*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Weverlain⁺

Aug⁺, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Peter Weaver
Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Eleventh from Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

1815

Weaverton, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weavering, Peter

1816
Wielinger, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 35225 | 26 |
| 2 | 35225 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

David McConinger

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ D. & Co.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties June 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Weblinger
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted *Lt Comm*

Time of enlistment *Jan 21*, 17

Place of enlistment *Burlington*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(copist.)

✓ *Welch Nathaniel*

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>25431100</i> | 26 | <i>3523400</i> |
| 2 | <i>0165</i> | 27 | <i>0020</i> |
| 3 | <i>0925</i> | 28 | <i>1480</i> |
| 4 | <i>0244</i> | 29 | <i>0000</i> |
| 5 | <i>03-3</i> | 30 | <i>0000</i> |
| 6 | <i>300</i> | 31 | <i>0000</i> |
| 7 | <i>417</i> | 32 | <i>0000</i> |
| 8 | <i>0465</i> | 33 | <i>0000</i> |
| 9 | <i>0515</i> | 34 | <i>0000</i> |
| 10 | <i>0562</i> | 35 | <i>0000</i> |
| 11 | <i>0611</i> | 36 | <i>37093400</i> |
| 12 | <i>115</i> | 37 | <i>3460</i> |
| 13 | <i>0650</i> | 38 | <i>3508</i> |
| 14 | <i>100</i> | 39 | <i>3551</i> |
| 15 | <i>0400</i> | 40 | <i>37177000</i> |
| 16 | <i>1222</i> | 41 | <i>0000</i> |
| 17 | <i>0410</i> | 42 | <i>0000</i> |
| 18 | <i>1284</i> | 43 | <i>0000</i> |
| 19 | <i>540</i> | 44 | <i>0000</i> |
| 20 | <i>33</i> | 45 | <i>0000</i> |
| 21 | <i>0832</i> | 46 | <i>0000</i> |
| 22 | <i>1342</i> | 47 | <i>0000</i> |
| 23 | <i>0842</i> | 48 | <i>0000</i> |
| 24 | <i>1252</i> | 49 | <i>0000</i> |
| 25 | <i>0812</i> | 50 | <i>0000</i> |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also *3 N. J. Regt.*

W

4

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch
Sergt, Marrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 24, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *ever*

Casualties *in 3^d Regt. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17* page *246*

Wise

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sgt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge in Oct 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Math Welch

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 8

Amount of pay \$3

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Welch

1st Lt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month \$ 1000

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mathias Welch

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Seth^d Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathan^e Welch

Sergt. , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Martin

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Welch

Sept. { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Recd

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ammon

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Welsh

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Cal. Co. 100th Regt.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Johnson

Time of enlistment

Dec 24, 17

Place of enlistment

Morristown

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks:

Ragan

(548c)

(op. int.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Handwritten signature

Mr

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mathew Welch

Sept, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3 00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *July 1777*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

(543)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Welch

Srpt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copy

(545)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(643)

Copyist.

Jr

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sr

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

W. H. L.

(Copyist.)

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Welch

Sgt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mathew Welch

Sergeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan^L Welch

Sergt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.
beginning between

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Welch

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt.

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
18 days before

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Serjt, ^{*Late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathan Welch

Sergt, { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See also file Aug 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

St. Daniel Welch

2nd
1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *"*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Welch

Sergt.

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Holly.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Satth Welch
late
Lieut, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Nathal Welch

Sergt.,

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Sp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Serjeant, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Barber

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathl Welch

Sergt., { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nath Welch

Sergt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ephraim Truck
Lieut. ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Welch

Sergt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

1st Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th

Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley
Covvist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

1818

Weverlain, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaverling, Peter

1818

Weverlain, Peter

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaverling, Peter

1819
Weverling, Peter

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weverling, Peter

1820
+Weyman, Abel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35427528 | 26 | 3542720 |
| 2 | 509 | 27 | 3750 |
| 3 | 520 | 28 | 24613 |
| 4 | 339 | 29 | 243 |
| 5 | 382 | 30 | 335 |
| 6 | 1226 | 31 | 2500 |
| 7 | 174 | 32 | 300 |
| 8 | 2000 | 33 | 336 |
| 9 | 2005 | 34 | 3500 |
| 10 | 2 | 35 | 320 |
| 11 | 2000 | 36 | 312 |
| 12 | 2000 | 37 | 2000 |
| 13 | 2000 | 38 | 300 |
| 14 | 2005 | 39 | 300 |
| 15 | 2003 | 40 | 300 |
| 16 | 2000 | 41 | 37091987 |
| 17 | 2249 | 42 | 2057 |
| 18 | 3051 | 43 | 2100 |
| 19 | 3100 | 44 | 2141 |
| 20 | 2204 | 45 | 3877 |
| 21 | 2153 | 46 | 3944 |
| 22 | 2344 | 47 | 37426133 |
| 23 | 1210 | 48 | 34150 |
| 24 | 3706 | 49 | 4170 |
| 25 | 2397 | 50 | 4210 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

2 Lt. 4 Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 4th Reg^t of Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November 4, 1777.

Nov 1 1777 2 Lt. Abel
Weyman to be 1 Lt. in
place of John Piper
resigned

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

Abel Heyman⁺
2^d Lt, (Andersons) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties 1st Lt Mitchell's Co

Nov 1, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 241

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Neyman

2 Lt. } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.* days.

Pay per month *27* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *11 - 4*

Amount of subsistence *£ 11 - 11 - 6*

Amount of pay *£ 10 - 2 - 6*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 21 - 14 -*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. L. Douglas
Copyist.

(11th) William

Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

2 Lt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10-2-6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. D. Doughty
(645) Copyist.

N-

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

2 Lt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£10-2-6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Meyman

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *\$ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. M. M. M.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

2 Lt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 10 - 2 - 6*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

1st, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$10-2⁰⁰6* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

1 Lt

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

The Company
2d Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Maynard

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

91

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alfred Weyman

2^d Unit, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

2^d Lieut.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Neumann

2^d Lieut.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonhain's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Maymon
+
2^d Lieut. } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

1000
(6) { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 10th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 10th*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 10th*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 10th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

76-1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

1st Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted in lieu
of John Pipes, resigned.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

Able Kaysman

1st Lt., 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 5th, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut-* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Febry. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *2*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *49*

At what p Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *2* S. *—* D. *10*

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Jos. Blackwood

(547e)

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ed. P. Martin
12, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

110

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

127, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Lieut. Wagoner

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Abel Meyman
1 Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 2- 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sp

Col. Weyman

1 Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Ration money 0*

Amount *£ 13 17 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Weyman

Mr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

1 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2^d full*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mr

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Heyman

1 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2^d Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Sirley

Copyist.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John H. Martin
1st Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *56 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John H. Martin
Capt.

77

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Col. Beaman

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Nothing Money 10*

Amount *15 17 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

11

Isaac Heyman

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Ration Money 15*

Amount *\$ 12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st Lieut. Heyman

1st Lieut. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000 money in Dollars 10*

Amount *2 13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Abel Freeman

Servant, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *At Home for No. 10*

Amount *£ 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Abel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1778*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *50 Cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *At Fort Mifflin, Pa. No. 10.*

Amount *£ 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time-----, 17 .

Commencement of pay-----, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 27.50

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 2 at money, 2 mo. 10.

Amount 2 13 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

1st Lieut., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethton Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *3^d Company*

Muhlman

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
of *Elizabeth Town*
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *3^d Company*

Muhlman

Dr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

1st Lieut., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Elizabeth Town Roll dated *October 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *3rd company*

Muhlman

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

1st Lieut., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *3^d Company*

Muhlman

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Weyman

1st Lieut., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *3rd Company*

Nucklesman

11th Regt

11th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

Wm. F. ...

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

Next roll for 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rev. War.
1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M | ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Abel Mayman
1st Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge, May 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Heyman

" *St.* { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *2*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

M **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Heyman

1st Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*
Aug. 5, 17 *78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Hayward
1st Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

Albany, N.Y.

L.H., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Vol.*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Wiggman

1st Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Haysman

1st Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August, Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Hel Weyman

Sent, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *ration money per No 10*

Amount *\$ 13. 17. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Curley
Copyst.

Able Weymon
1st Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, 1779.*
Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *3rd Company*

Muhleman

1st Regt.
1776, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

18

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Weyman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq' from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem': both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, 2

N^o of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 100

At what P^r Ration, 10/90

£ 4 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1821

Weyman, Abel

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weyman, Abel

1821-a

Wheaton, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton, Peter

1822
Whetson, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423855 | 26 |
| 2 | 3579 | 27 |
| 3 | 3917 | 28 |
| 4 | 3652 | 29 |
| 5 | 3572 | 30 |
| 6 | 3574 | 31 |
| 7 | 3575 | 32 |
| 8 | 37092579 | 33 |
| 9 | 2603 | 34 |
| 10 | 37179924 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

M | 4 | N. J.

Peter Whelan
Harmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Res. Aug. 1777*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 243*, page.....

Wise

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Meaton

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 17

Time drawn for *17 m*

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777

[Signature]

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Wheton
pr { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Camp
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

P. A., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1977

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid 9.40, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 221

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence -----

Amount £ 9-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Hard

c/1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Whetton

Enl

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *623 dls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ex & re £2 - 1s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellisatt

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Whetson

priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Camp

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Wheaton

Pl., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $4\frac{7}{10}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 days £1. 16 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged June 9th

1777 -

Eccitt

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Whelon

pro, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent without leave

Camp

Peter Whetson

pro, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Copyist.

Peter Whetton

for } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1823

Whitchell, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitchell, Jacob

1824.

Wigton, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wigton, Samuel

1825

Whitchell, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitchell Jacob

Whitchell, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35475035 | 26 | 35475035 |
| 2 | 35475035 | 27 | 35475035 |
| 3 | 35475035 | 28 | 35475035 |
| 4 | 35475035 | 29 | 35475035 |
| 5 | 35475035 | 30 | 35475035 |
| 6 | 35475035 | 31 | 35475035 |
| 7 | 35475035 | 32 | 35475035 |
| 8 | 35475035 | 33 | 35475035 |
| 9 | 35475035 | 34 | 35475035 |
| 10 | 35475035 | 35 | 615757 |
| 11 | 35475035 | 36 | 5756 |
| 12 | 35475035 | 37 | 37092543 |
| 13 | 35475035 | 38 | 2572 |
| 14 | 35475035 | 39 | 2596 |
| 15 | 35475035 | 40 | 2619 |
| 16 | 35475035 | 41 | 2624 |
| 17 | 35475035 | 42 | 37178723 |
| 18 | 35475035 | 43 | |
| 19 | 35475035 | 44 | |
| 20 | 35475035 | 45 | |
| 21 | 35475035 | 46 | |
| 22 | 35475035 | 47 | |
| 23 | 35475035 | 48 | |
| 24 | 35475035 | 49 | |
| 25 | 35475035 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Ensign Whitlock*

Time of enlistment *Jan 22*, 17

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ryan

(copied)

24

4

N. J.

Jacob Mitchell
P. Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 22, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H*, page *240*

[575]

Miss
Copy st.

21

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks 2 days*

Amount of subsistence *£ 4 - 12 - 10*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

74

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whicker

Pr., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2-10-0-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ellisatt

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob⁺ Witchell

Priv., Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the month of May, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitchel

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 17*77*.

Time drawn for *1 mo*

Amount in dollars *6²/₃*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitaker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Cash £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitchel
Plt, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 1 e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$ 2-100-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Mitchell

Det., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-0-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitche
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Wm

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitche

Enl, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer Sh.
Copyright

Jonathan Whitel

For { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Israel Whitehead

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carr
Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitel
priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

Jacob Whitehead
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Copyist.

Jacob Whitche
privt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

Michael H. H. H.

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob W. Hitchel
Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Witchell

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Mitchell⁺

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dolts

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitehill

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Mitchell

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitchell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitehell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitehell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitcomb

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitehel

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitcomb

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Wickell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitchell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

James Whitcomb

Genl., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Coryist.

Jacob Littlefield

Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
1 Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment March.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

Camp

M | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Israel Mitchell
Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Coast Hill

Formed, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *the guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

Jacob Whitehead

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyright.

Jacob Mitchell

Jacob, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded men*

muster

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitehead

First, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug 1776

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Lease

Copyist.

Jacob Mitchell

part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitehead
James, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town*
1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitwell

Apr 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *March 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leam

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Whitchele
Eni.

(Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Yacob Whitehell

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7* _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

Whitchell Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 35 44 47 48 49 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Whitehead

priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in guard* _____.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Bond
Copied.

1828
White Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|----|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35427 | 55 | 26 | 35427 | 55 |
| 2 | 4200 | | 27 | 4200 | |
| 3 | 4200 | | 28 | 4200 | |
| 4 | 4320 | | 29 | 4320 | |
| 5 | 4300 | | 30 | 4300 | |
| 6 | 4400 | | 31 | 4400 | |
| 7 | 4400 | | 32 | 4400 | |
| 8 | 4500 | | 33 | 37092946 | |
| 9 | 4500 | | 34 | 3007 | |
| 10 | 4500 | | 35 | 3068 | |
| 11 | 4500 | | 36 | 3110 | |
| 12 | 4500 | | 37 | 3110 | |
| 13 | 4500 | | 38 | 37179937 | |
| 14 | 4500 | | 39 | | |
| 15 | 4500 | | 40 | | |
| 16 | 4500 | | 41 | | |
| 17 | 4500 | | 42 | | |
| 18 | 4500 | | 43 | | |
| 19 | 4500 | | 44 | | |
| 20 | 4500 | | 45 | | |
| 21 | 4500 | | 46 | | |
| 22 | 4500 | | 47 | | |
| 23 | 4500 | | 48 | | |
| 24 | 4500 | | 49 | | |
| 25 | 4500 | | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O.P. 436786.

See also

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Pl

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 20 8 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pro's Minter

Put

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos White

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. White

Publ., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

Roll dated

Dec 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. White
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Liout. Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Pr, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay & subsistence *\$1200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. S. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 200 \$10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file, Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

18

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 18*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10 8d 9c*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Harris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Q

4

N. J.

Thomas White

A. Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 18, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

17 246

Wise

[575]

Copy st.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wass

W **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen White
For, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17^{1/8}.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *to Dec*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thomas White

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *2*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thomas White
Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. White

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Elin. Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Samuel White

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Shane White

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.25

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Whittle

T

Pat, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Muster

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Announced \$2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. White

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Pvt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

22-10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Shewes

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. White

Pr

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount \$2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

(Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Michl, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁴ Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Thomas White
Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5 2 0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. White

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17

Roll dated Feb'y, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Warr

Thomas White
Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas White

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Thomas White

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1829
Whitchell Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitchell, Jacob

Whitlock Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 3544506 | 26 | 3544440 |
| 2 | 3810 | 27 | 744 |
| 3 | 3550 | 28 | 1455 |
| 4 | 3033 | 29 | 127 |
| 5 | 3033 | 30 | 127 |
| 6 | 3033 | 31 | 127 |
| 7 | 3033 | 32 | 455 |
| 8 | 127 | 33 | 1290 |
| 9 | 127 | 34 | 147 |
| 10 | 127 | 35 | 147 |
| 11 | 370 | 36 | 1572 |
| 12 | 127 | 37 | 147 |
| 13 | 1350 | 38 | 147 |
| 14 | 127 | 39 | 1572 |
| 15 | 3033 | 40 | 127 |
| 16 | 3033 | 41 | 1572 |
| 17 | 127 | 42 | 127 |
| 18 | 127 | 43 | 37092532 |
| 19 | 127 | 44 | 2552 |
| 20 | 127 | 45 | 37434154 |
| 21 | 127 | 46 | 127 |
| 22 | 127 | 47 | 26137 |
| 23 | 127 | 48 | 37179022 |
| 24 | 127 | 49 | |
| 25 | 127 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

24.

4

N. J.

Ephraim Whillock
Ens, Germans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

2^d Lt. June, 1777
Long duty July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 245

Wise

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

411

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin

2nd

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10. 2-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

W

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whetlock

Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll, 1st July, 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

74

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lieut

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Sh.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 sh 25-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 1777.

Time drawn for *1 mo*

Amount in dollars *27*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted June 1 to a
2 Lieut.*

Leamp

111

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Ephraim Whittier
2d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Copyist.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Copyist.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2nd, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin

271, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. C. C.

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Of

4

N. J.

Eph^m Wilcocks

2^d Lt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb^y 5, 1778.

Remarks: *now (1818) living in*
N. Jersey

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Whitlock.

Adj't, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Eph^m Whittlock.**Adj^t,* } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Apr.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay Proclamation* £ *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

M. C. G.
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock.

Adj't, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Witely

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock.

Adj't, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Procl. 12.5/10.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Whitlock.

Sgt, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay lost? \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Ephraim Whitlock.**Adjt.* 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*Amount *of pay 40 dollars*Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars.*Pay due to sick, absent *"died" 5.22.5.10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

(547)

Copyist.

11

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Whitlock.

Adj't, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proclamation £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Whitlock

W | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock.
Lieut. { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Proclamation £22, s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Doing Adjutants*
duty.

Remarks:

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock.

Serjeant 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Proclamation \$22.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Going Adjutant's Duty.

Remarks:

Metcalf

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Serjeant, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £ 22. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties doing Adjutant's duty.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim W. Willock.

Lieut

& Adj't,

4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *36⁷/₈ dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay* *£ 21. 1. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(547)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim H. Hullock

Lieut, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 22 . 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *doing Adjutant's duty.*

Remarks:

Hullock

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Whitlock

Appears with the rank of Adj't. on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feb. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, 3

N^o of Days, 49

N^o of Rat^s Retained, 98

At what $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Ration 10/70 Dol^r

£ 4 S. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Jos. Blackwood

(547e)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: 1 Company
Doing Adjutants duty

Muhlman

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephm Whillock

2^d Lt, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September, 1778.
of *Elizabeth Town*
Roll dated *October 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

1st Company
Sick absent

Muhlenberg

Mr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Whitlock

2^d Lieut., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.

Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Company*

Muhlman

Wh

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2^d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1st Company

Muhleman

Wh

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Company*

Muhlenberg

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whitlock

2d, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Camp

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Ephraim Martin

2d Regt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whittick

2 Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Ephraim Whitlock

2d Lt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp _____
Copyist.

Ephraim Whitlock
2d Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

Ephraim Whitlock
2 Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated 1 Sept 14, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick a 1 month

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Ely's Town
Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Acting as Adjutant

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2nd Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 15 Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Actg Adjut

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Carr

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2 Lt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

17

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whillock

Lieut. 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 56 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 56 ²/₃
£ 21. s. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties doing Adjutants duty.

Remarks:

McLure

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2^d Lieu^t 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^{abeth} Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan^y 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 1st Company

Acting Adjutants

Muhlman

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

2d Lt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Acting Adjutant.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated

, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *3*

N^o of days, *93*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *186*

At what P^r Ration, *10/90*

£ *7* S *15* D *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1831
Whitlock, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 357174592 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Jacob White
Genl., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sep 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *An Company and more*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leary
Copyst.

1832
Whitlock James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 35423300 | 26 | 35423300 |
| 2 | 5000 | 27 | 5890 |
| 3 | 3709 | 28 | 5000 |
| 4 | 5000 | 29 | 5000 |
| 5 | 5000 | 30 | 3709 2234 |
| 6 | 5000 | 31 | 2528 |
| 7 | 4744 | 32 | 2516 |
| 8 | 5000 | 33 | 2682 |
| 9 | 4744 | 34 | 3717 2234 |
| 10 | 5000 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4744 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5000 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4744 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5000 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4528 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5000 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5000 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5000 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5000 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5000 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5000 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4744 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5000 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4744 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5000 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786.

See also

17. J. Regt.

W

4

N. J.

Jarvis Whitlock
St. Bonas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 1, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Risⁿ Feb. 13, 77 and
Oct. 1, 77, disch^d Apr. 20, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17* 2421, page.....

[575]

11/1/76
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Cap Bond

Time of enlistment Nov 30, 1777.

Place of enlistment 6 mile Run

Deserted, 17.

Died, 17.

Remarks Taken prisoner
15 Feb 1777.

Ragan

James Whitlock
Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *The war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
13 Feb'y; returned 1 Oct'r

Feaster
Copyist.

21.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James S. Hullock

By, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *14* dollars.

Time of subsistence *7* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *14* *3*

Amount of pay *14*

Amount of pay and subsistence *14* *14* *3*

Casualties *Preserved*

Remarks :

C. Case

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10⁰-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Wp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Whitlock

Pay, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 13*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 23-18-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner*

13 Feb, and returned 1st Oct,

Remarks: *J*

Wise

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Ct., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken prisoner 15
Feby. 1777

Feuster

(1/1) 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock
In, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left out of the last
muster roll*

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

Forman's Co.
Forman's Co. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st New Jersey

1st New Jersey, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Jonathan Forman's Co.
{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. Camp

Coryet.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas. Whitlock

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

Capt. W. Whitlock

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Copyist.

W. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whislock

Ed.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr.

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jas. Whitlock

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(copied)

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock
ser. 1., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown* *June 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See further on page 12* _____.

Next roll on file Aug 1791.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Ja^c. Whitlock
Paw

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Smith

James Whitlock
Genl., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Mount Holly

Roll dated 1st January, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned from Hosp^e

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas. Whitlock
Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

Capt.

James Whitlock

James Whitlock, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James M. Hicklock
Genl., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Whitlock
Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ . 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties * ~~Mustered sick absent~~
joined

Remarks:

* as appears on Roll.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Whitlock

Private, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

James Whitlock

April, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Towne 1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp _____
Copied.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James W. Whitlock

Sub. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 6, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick killed at Monmouth

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock
Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Eliz town Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Whitlock
Privt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizth Towne Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough till 10"*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Whitlock

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

1833
Whitte, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White Thomas

1833
Whitte, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White Thomas

1834
Mitchell, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, Jacob

1835
Wigton Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 3542758 | 26 | 3542732 |
| 2 | 8448 | 27 | 9000 |
| 3 | 0400 | 28 | 0342 |
| 4 | 8425 | 29 | 0000 |
| 5 | 8425 | 30 | 0000 |
| 6 | 0000 | 31 | 0000 |
| 7 | 0000 | 32 | 0000 |
| 8 | 0000 | 33 | 3000 |
| 9 | 0000 | 34 | 2000 |
| 10 | 0000 | 35 | 3000 |
| 11 | 0000 | 36 | 2000 |
| 12 | 0000 | 37 | 0000 |
| 13 | 0000 | 38 | 37093173 |
| 14 | 0000 | 39 | 3224 |
| 15 | 0000 | 40 | 3262 |
| 16 | 0000 | 41 | 3301 |
| 17 | 0000 | 42 | 3336 |
| 18 | 0000 | 43 | 3368 |
| 19 | 0000 | 44 | 37434238 |
| 20 | 0000 | 45 | 37173145 |
| 21 | 0000 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0000 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0000 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0000 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0000 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

Samuel Wigton
Sergt, Lyons

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 24*, 17*76*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 246, page.....

Wise

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Higdon

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21., 17 *77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Lyon

Time of enlistment

Dec 24, 17

Place of enlistment

Morris Co

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(op. i. l.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wighton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Whigton

Egl.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

Time of service

Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

8.

Amount of pay

£ 3.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ramkin

Copyist.

Sam^l Wigton
sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *8 Dols.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay £ 3.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Nigton
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dells.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Smith

Samuel Wighton
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rushin

Samuel Wigton
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ranckin

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wigton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll for Jan'y 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wigton

Sgt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 m.*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of subsistence *4 wks. 6 days.*

Amount of subsistence *7 - 8 - 6.*

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay *3 - - -*

Amount of pay and subsistence *10 - 8 - 6.*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Russkin
Coryist.

W. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Wigton

Ser't, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

W. D.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Wigton

Enrol. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield Copyist.

W. T.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Watson.

Servant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

Ephraim Martin

W.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml. Watson

Sergeant { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Ephraim Martin

W. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Sam. L. Wigston

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Springer Sh.
Corrival

W.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam'l Weston

Sept., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield

(543)

Copyist.

W.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Watson

Serjt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*77*;

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*

Spring 1778

W.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Wilson

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st* dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Wighton

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l. Wigton

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wighton

Sergt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wighton

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Whigton

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

14

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sum Weyton

Serg't, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml. Wigton

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 - 2 - 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Suppl. in ...

Metcalf

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l Whigton

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Wighton

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 5. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Wigton

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Wigton

Seryt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 . 5 . 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Wigton

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Sam^l. Wigson

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer *Asst.*

Sam. Whigton

Serjt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Corrpt.

W.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml B. Wigbourn

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin

W.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l Wiston

Ensl, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct. 16*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer *Ensl*

Or

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam.

Nelson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 17 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Warr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778

Sam^l Watson.
Ser^g; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Aug. 5, 17th 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield *Corrict.*

W.D.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l Widson

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 17 78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut in Hosp^l*

Springfield

W. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l. Weston.

Ser't. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Superintendent
11 11 *Copyist.*

Sam'l Weston

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th 78.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 3*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

Springfield
Copied

W. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Whiston

Ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

M.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Weston

Ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

Springer Sh.
Copyist.

Sam. L. Weston
Ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Waterbury, Mar. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Bethel*

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Wighton

Sergt { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitcal

W. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Watson

Leop { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridges Town, Febr 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

W

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Wigton

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, 1

N^o of days, 29

Total of Rations Retain'd, 29

At what P^r Ration, 10/90

£ 1 S 4 D 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1835-a

Wilcocks, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlock, Ephraim

1836
Wilhelm Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35422042 | 26 |
| 2 | 2772 | 27 |
| 3 | 2154 | 28 |
| 4 | 2805 | 29 |
| 5 | 2100 | 30 |
| 6 | 205 | 31 |
| 7 | 2250 | 32 |
| 8 | 2055 | 33 |
| 9 | 2330 | 34 |
| 10 | 3085 | 35 |
| 11 | 2403 | 36 |
| 12 | 304 | 37 |
| 13 | 222 | 38 |
| 14 | 3 | 39 |
| 15 | 225 | 40 |
| 16 | 3 | 41 |
| 17 | 272 | 42 |
| 18 | 3717994 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.R. 436786.

✓ See also

24

4

N. J.

Henry Wilhelm
St. Klemens Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 246, page.

Wise

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Wilhelm
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Wilhelm

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 4 d 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Willhelme
Pt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. J. Harris

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Henry Willhelm

pat.

Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 22. 10,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Milhelen

Part, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Willison

priv { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Honorary Willhelme

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Morris

27

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mary Mitchell

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Wilhelm

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

H

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Winheim

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reaper

Of

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Wilhelm

Det.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duel - 8 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Winkeburn

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Wilhelm

Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Harris

of

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Willhelms

pat., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* \$ *22.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeler

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Wilhelm

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Shanktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Willhelmer

Capt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 20.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ref'd

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Winkel

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kefer

1837

Wilkeson, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, William

* added by Omit. 9 12 5775,

1838
+ Wilkinson William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35421536 | 26 |
| 2 | 0703 | 27 |
| 3 | 39092008 | 28 |
| 4 | 37179913 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added by Cust. 9/25/95

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Millinson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan 28.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Morris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Willm Wilkinson

priv | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } 5 -
receive subsistence for

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Casualties *Died Jan 23*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(645)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wilkeson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 - 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment Dec 9, 17

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted Jan 23, 17

Died, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(copied.)

21

4

N. J.

William Wilkinson

....., (Andersons) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 12, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Aug. 28, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 24451

[575]

Copy st.

1839
William Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423362 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jon^a Willan

Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

24th Dec.

Feaster

1840

Willenger, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willenger, Jacob

1841

Wilhelm, Henry

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhelm, Henry

1842
Williams, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35431124 | 26 |
| 2 | 0198 | 27 |
| 3 | 2974 | 28 |
| 4 | 0263 | 29 |
| 5 | 0322 | 30 |
| 6 | 0394 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | 37093037 | 33 |
| 9 | 37179945 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

James Williams

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

July 1777
Next to nothing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 11, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21., 17*77*.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Lt. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Jan. 11., 17

Place of enlistment

Phila.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Raya

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williams

Prst

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williams

PrA

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Williams

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Williams

Sgt. (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17

Time of service, mos. 25 days.

Pay per month \$ 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 d 1

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 d 1

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted August 25.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

James Williams
H. Morrell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 11, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Nothing 25 1/2

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *246*

Wise

1843
✓ Williams James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423329 | 26 |
| 2 | 0618 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092256 | 28 |
| 4 | 37179925 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

PPH36786.

✓ See also

Thomas Williams

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Williams

Cpt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner, 1777.*

Feaster

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 - 1777
Sitten, Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Cap Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 4, 17

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks:

Taken by
the enemy the
1st day of Apr

Ragan

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williams
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *6* days.

Pay per month *1* dollars.

Time of subsistence *4* wks. *6* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2 - 8 - 6*

Amount of pay *1*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 8 - 6*

Casualties *Prisoner*

Remarks :

W

4

N. J.

James or Thos. Williams
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 4, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Prisoner, 1777, died*

July 1st

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 245*, page.....

[575]

W. C. C.
Copy st.

1844
Williams John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3542 1585 | 26 |
| 2 | 0757 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092035 | 28 |
| 4 | 37179920 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

x added by Omt. 9/25/95
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 9.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted *Lt Weyman*

Time of enlistment *Jan 21*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Burlington*

Deserted *Feb 9*, 17 .

Died, 17 .

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Ragan

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John William

for Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 2 - 5

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 7 - 1

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 1 - 7 - 1

Casualties

Remarks :

x Some

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

27 | 4 | N. J.

John Williams
Mussons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 21, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des't Regt 9. 77*

Waken Wad' in fire

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

17 2451
Vol....., page.....

1845
Williams, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420730

26

2 1562

27

3 37092026

28

4 37179916

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Added by Smith 9/25/95

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 17 *77*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(copyist.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
part) Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service mos *6 2/3* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *2 -*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 -*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 1 -*

Casualties *Deserted Feb 10*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545.)

J. Edouglas

Copyist.

24 | 4 | N. J.

John Williams
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Res'd Feb'y 10, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, 245 | page.....

Chase

1846
✓ Williams, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3543 2691 | 26 | 3543 2417 |
| 2 | 2776 | 27 | 3279 |
| 3 | 1665 | 28 | 2469 |
| 4 | 2826 | 29 | 3325 |
| 5 | 1747 | 30 | 2519 |
| 6 | 1812 | 31 | 3370 |
| 7 | 1871 | 32 | 2663 |
| 8 | 1928 | 33 | 3435 |
| 9 | 1983 | 34 | 2609 |
| 10 | 2034 | 35 | 3402 |
| 11 | 2083 | 36 | 37093626 |
| 12 | 2125 | 37 | 3692 |
| 13 | 2185 | 38 | 3751 |
| 14 | 2134 | 39 | 3808 |
| 15 | 2181 | 40 | 3863 |
| 16 | 2089 | 41 | 3914 |
| 17 | 2220 | 42 | 3962 |
| 18 | 3033 | 43 | 37434243 |
| 19 | 2272 | 44 | 37179940 |
| 20 | 3058 | 45 | |
| 21 | 3119 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2313 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3172 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2365 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3224 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

N. J.

John Williams
H. Mader Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec 20*, 17*76*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 246
Vol....., page.....

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received this 12 of May 1777
of Capt. Noahiah Wade the sum
of Twenty dollars being the
Bounty ordered by Congress
to be paid to the Non Comm
Officers & privates who have
enlisted to serve during the
War.

Witness present John ^{his} Williams
Jno. Hardcastle Mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

74

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

-----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

William

(545)

Copyist.

John Williams

by { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *24.8* .

Amount of *Pay* *2.0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.8* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : ~~He was killed at the battle of Red Bank~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
(copied)

John Williams
Pat., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *\$ 20.00*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. J. ... (op. st.)

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

St., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1777

Appointment *7*, 17

Enlistment *1 July*, 17

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *30*

Proclamation *2-12*

next roll on file Apr 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jno Williams

• Prv, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

William Michael

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Plt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Forre
Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*77*.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

A. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
No date 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 20, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
(Copyist.)

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Williams
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. , 1777
Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Shewar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

1776 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

John Williamson
PM, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

W | ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. National

5x, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Williams

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov-1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Propriet.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

(77), { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Frederick

Copied.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

11th Regiment

11th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *68 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Williams

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Frederick
Copist.

1777, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *5 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Port

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

John Williams
27, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *20.00* *July*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona Williams

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *by Maxwell Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

For Billings

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Printed

John Williams

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
M, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *M*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Late present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Coryist.

John Williams
J. W., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*
Roll dated *Eliza Towne Dec. 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Nov.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. D. Jones
Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Williamson
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Hallman
1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

John Williams

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Williams
Copyist.

John Alexander Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*?

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams
(*W*), { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recommenced*

Next roll on the 1st July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondinh Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1777, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *11th September*, 1778.

Appointed *1778*, 1778.

Commissioned *1778*, 1778.

Enlisted *1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Decr*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, *1st Decr*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4th Decr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

for 11th
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *76*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Best roll on file Mar. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Am

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Am

Copy.

Company

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1847
Williams, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423780 | 26 |
| 2 | 3349 | 27 |
| 3 | 0641 | 28 |
| 4 | 37092282 | 29 |
| 5 | 37179930 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W | 4 N. J.

John Williams
Sonels Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar 25, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Taken by prior*
enlistment

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 246* page.....

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

-----, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Mr Williams

Capt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken by prior en-*
listment

Fearster

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21 -, 1777

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Capt Bond

Time of enlistment

Mar 25, 1777

Place of enlistment

Mass.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

91

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

P1

Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 15 days.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 2 wks. 15 days.

Amount of subsistence \$ 1

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 11 1/3

Casualties Taken by friend

Enlist

Remarks :

Miss

1848
Williams, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3542 1802

26

2

1841

27

3

1882

28

4

615637

29

5

5673

30

6

37092219

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Prison, Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Williams

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

Paid, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Frederick

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Williams

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* *\$ 25/0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Williams

priv.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1, 1777.

Time of service *1* mo. *1* days.

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount *2 - 10*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. D. Doughty

1849
✓ Williams Owen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35421563 | 26 |
| 2 | 0729 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092027 | 28 |
| 4 | 37179915 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added by Gust. 9/25/95
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

✓ Williams Owen 1849

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 354 21563

26

2 0729

27

3 37092027

28

4 37179717

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

* added by Oust. 9/55/95

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Owen Williams

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Owen Williams

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

Feb 10, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Owen Williams

port Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service nos. days.

Pay per month 673 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 2 -

Amount of subsistence 21

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence 694 -

Casualties Deserted Feb 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

Owen Williams

(Anderson) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Feb. 10. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 243

[575]

Copy st.

1850
✓ Williams, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35423760 | 26 | 35424817 |
| 2 | 3557 | 27 | 5801 |
| 3 | 3620 | 28 | 4892 |
| 4 | 3674 | 29 | 5874 |
| 5 | 3729 | 30 | 5948 |
| 6 | 4072 | 31 | 5714 |
| 7 | 4231 | 32 | 37092448 |
| 8 | 5085 | 33 | 2501 |
| 9 | 4153 | 34 | 2672 |
| 10 | 5156 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4303 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5227 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4388 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5296 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4427 | 40 | |
| 16 | 536 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4519 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5437 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5514 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4597 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5585 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4666 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5660 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4770 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5732 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also James Williams

✓ ¹⁸⁵⁰ Williams, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35423760 | 26 | 35424817 |
| 2 | 3557 | 27 | 5801 |
| 3 | 3620 | 28 | 4892 |
| 4 | 3674 | 29 | 5874 |
| 5 | 3729 | 30 | 5948 |
| 6 | 4072 | 31 | 115714 |
| 7 | 4231 | 32 | 37092448 |
| 8 | 5085 | 33 | 2501 |
| 9 | 4453 | 34 | 2672 |
| 10 | 5156 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4303 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5227 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4388 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5296 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4427 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5361 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4519 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5437 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5514 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4597 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5588 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4666 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5660 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4776 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5732 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also James Williams

James Williams

But { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted, 1777, 5th*

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

Ct. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner

16 Apr. returned

July

Feuster

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*2
Feaster*

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Williams

Pin

{ Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 Sept

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$2.510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Williams

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Thos. Williams

14, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

By, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 6 1/3 (all), 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 (all)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1st *Regiment*

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copied.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Thos Williams

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-10/-*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Thomas Williams

priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Coast
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Williams

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

Copied.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pho Williams

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Company

Company, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9th Dec 1778

Thomas Williams

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

C. Cooper

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(copied)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2*, 1778.

Comd. Valley Forge
Roll dated *1 January 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *As command*

Chas Williams

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

McSmith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Williams

Prof. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated 1 June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Thos Williams

11

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

264 Smith

Copist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Elizth 7th
Roll dated *July 11th*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll file Aug 1779.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Williams

Rank, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Paid, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Thos. Williams.

Co. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Roll dated Ephraim Martin Sept 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Springfield
copyist

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

John Williams
First { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Williams

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Copist.

Thomas Williams
ser., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Elizabeth
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Thos. Williams

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copied.

William Henry 1851

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35420940 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Milin

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Lawrence

Time of enlistment

Jan 22, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

1852
Willson, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3542 | 5020 | 26 | 3542 | 4654 |
| 2 | | 3824 | 27 | | 5642 |
| 3 | | 0837 | 28 | | 4729 |
| 4 | | 3864 | 29 | | 5714 |
| 5 | | 3901 | 30 | | 4801 |
| 6 | | 3938 | 31 | | 5785 |
| 7 | | 3966 | 32 | | 4825 |
| 8 | | 3994 | 33 | | 5858 |
| 9 | | 4016 | 34 | | 4947 |
| 10 | | 4041 | 35 | | 5929 |
| 11 | | 4117 | 36 | | 5743 |
| 12 | | 5043 | 37 | | |
| 13 | | 4195 | 38 | 3709 | 2549 |
| 14 | | 5122 | 39 | | 2562 |
| 15 | | 4275 | 40 | | 2585 |
| 16 | | 5193 | 41 | | 2610 |
| 17 | | 4342 | 42 | | 2630 |
| 18 | | 5261 | 43 | 3717 | 2975 |
| 19 | | 4413 | 44 | | |
| 20 | | 5328 | 45 | | |
| 21 | | 4493 | 46 | | |
| 22 | | 5407 | 47 | | |
| 23 | | 5485 | 48 | | |
| 24 | | 4577 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 5568 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. P.P. 436786.

See also 1 N. J. Regt.

W ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Andrew Willson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77*
Burlington, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Ensign Whitlock*

Time of enlistment *Mar 15*, 17*77*

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted _____, 17*77*

Died _____, 17*77*

Remarks : _____

Rager

N | ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Hillson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1777,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m^e*

Pay per month *7 3/4 dols.*

Time of subsistence *1 week 5 days*

Amount of subsistence *20 - 17 - 1*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 12 - 1*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Andrew Willson
Capt, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2-150-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Millson

Capt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15-0-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Millson

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 1777.

Time drawn for *1 m^o*

Amount in dollars *73*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

W. W. W.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amarec Willson

Capt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹³ 00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Wilson

Capt. } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Jan £2.15.0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Willson
Corpl, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3* dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not present during the month of May, 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

** Filed with Andrew Willson*

M. A. Smith

W

4

N. J.

Andrew Willson
Capt., 1st Formers Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Rank Sept. 79

Disch'd Mar. 1818

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17245 page 1

Wise

Company
Company, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed *June 6*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 6*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *June 6*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster *June 6*.

Casualties *June 6*.

Remarks: *Sick and wounded*

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Camp
Copyist.

W **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson
Levt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
1 { 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Andrew Wilson

Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Camp
Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Wilson +

Camp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Andrew Wilson
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Wilson

Comp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Millson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *13* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-150-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. D.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

And^r Willson

Corp^e, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

And. Willson

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

And Willson

Corps { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Wilson

Corp^e, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan^y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Willson

Capt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Handwritten signature

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Andrew Willson

Corpl, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Willson

Corp^e { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson

sergeant, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson

Corp^e { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

Cop. ist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

And^w Willson

Cork, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson

corp^e, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson

Corp^e, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Oliver Smith

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Wilson

Corp. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

Andrew Wilson
Corp., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Convict.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson
Corp., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Eliza's
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anderson's Mills

Co., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Reg Hospital

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Willson

Corp, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Andrew Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth 7th* *January 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll roll on Tue Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Andrew Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Andrew Wilson

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated 1 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Hillson

Company, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in R. A. M. C.*

Camp

Andrew Wilson

Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Wilson
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in R. Hospital

Corp

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

And^{ly} Willson

Leaf^e, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr A Smith

Andrew Wilson
Corp., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

1853
x Willson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private

x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420750 26

2 15822 27

3 37092047 28

4 37179919 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

x Added by Genl. 9/26/95

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

1853
* Willson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35420756 | 26 |
| 2 | 1582 | 27 |
| 3 | 37092047 | 28 |
| 4 | 37179919 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* Added by Dist. 9/26/95

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Willson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 21 - 17 77
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Weyman

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 17 77

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted _____, 17 77

Died Jan 18 -, 17 77

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wilson⁺

put) Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for - 3

Amount of subsistence £0-4-3

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £0-4-3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Willson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sold Jan'y 18.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

W

4

N. J.

John Wilson
Auditors Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dead Jan, 1817

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 245, page.....

1854

Willson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Andrew

1855
x Willson, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35423761 | 26 |
| 2 | 3382 | 27 |
| 3 | 0660 | 28 |
| 4 | 3145 | 29 |
| 5 | 3175 | 30 |
| 6 | 37092253 | 31 |
| 7 | 2321 | 32 |
| 8 | 2381 | 33 |
| 9 | 37179433 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

PP. 436786.

✓ See also

17

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Willcox

1777, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *650 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wilson

P.S.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in hosp

Foster

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Willson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21-*, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted *Lt Brackenridge*

Time of enlistment *Jan 4*, 1777

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Regan

(copied)

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Miller

For, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *4* wks. *6* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$2-5-6*

Amount of pay *\$2-10-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$4-18-6*

Casualties

Remarks :

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m Willson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.
Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Missing in Battle
26 June

Feaster

W **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wilson

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$1 70/90 dolls*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-3-14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing in battle*

26 June

Remarks:

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Millson x

P. 11, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

x name cancelled

Wm. Millson

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing in battle

Feaster

W

4

N. J.

William Wilson *

Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 14*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Missing June 26. 77*
in Battle

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *245*

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

1856

Next Number

1856a

Wilson, Andrew

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilson, Andrew

1856

Next Number

1856 a

Wilson, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Andrew

1856a

Wilson, John

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

856-6
Wilson, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, William

1857 1856-4
Winfield, Matthew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winfield, Matthew

1858

Wine, Josiah

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wine, Josiah

1859
Winfield Matthew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35422550 | 26 | 37179715 |
| 2 | 1552 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1610 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1653 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1603 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1736 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1800 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1839 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1871 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2001 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2010 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2033 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2022 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2003 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2003 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2031 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2031 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0000 | 43 | |
| 19 | 61567 | 44 | |
| 20 | 503 | 45 | |
| 21 | 39095019 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2071 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2113 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2134 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2217 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Matthew Winfield

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-

17 *77*

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 7-, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

M

4

N. J.

Matthew Winfield

(Anderson) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *(May)*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Invaline Mar, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *245*

Chase

W. | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Windfield

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 25 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Windfield

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matt^w Windfield

put

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *2* mos. days.

Amount in dollars *0 73*

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J E Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

22

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

91

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Matthew Winfield

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

Paid, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. M. M. M.

M.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Hinfeld
Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick & wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

Pat, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

John Anderson

Copied.

21

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 672 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next section the 1st of July 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

91

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield
Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 13 -

Amount of subsistence £ 6 - 10

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 9 -

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. S. Dargatzis
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Wingfield
Prvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Matthew Winfield

for, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) *Re. J. Anderson* Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1773-79.)

Matthew Winfield

for, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mattur Winfield

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Bonham

71

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Muster Windfield

71

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With receipt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Bonham

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2 p. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefus

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Matthew Winfield

Prof, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
-----, { 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
-----, { manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tally Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Invalid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. D. Norris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mattin Windfield

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

L 2 s. 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abatt-Minfield

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bally Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invalid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

St

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthew Winfield

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

1860

Wilhelm, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhelm, Henry

1867
Mitchel, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitchell, Jacob

7862

Mitchell, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, Jacob

1863

Woodruff, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, John

1864

Wolinger, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolinger, Jacob

1865
Wood Clement

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3543 2673 | 26 |
| 2 | 2743 | 27 |
| 3 | 1636 | 28 |
| 4 | 2805 | 29 |
| 5 | 1726 | 30 |
| 6 | 1791 | 31 |
| 7 | 1851 | 32 |
| 8 | 1908 | 33 |
| 9 | 1964 | 34 |
| 10 | 2018 | 35 |
| 11 | 37093 604 | 36 |
| 12 | 3671 | 37 |
| 13 | 3730 | 38 |
| 14 | 3788 | 39 |
| 15 | 3844 | 40 |
| 16 | 3743 4179 | 41 |
| 17 | 4218 | 42 |
| 18 | 37179939 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

Clements Wood
ens. Hades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 23, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Carried Nov 21/77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *246*

[575]

Copy st.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Clement Word

Ensign { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1777.
Dec. 2nd , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Broke, as read in
orders of the 21st inst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Clement Wood

Ensign,

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

M 1 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eleventh Mass
Ensign, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. General
Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clement Wood

Ensign

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ensign, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1777

Appointment *1 Feb*, 17

Enlistment , 17

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month

Proclamation

NOTED BY THE ADJ. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elephant Wood

Ensign, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copist.

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clements Wood

Ensign { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ *Nov. 23, 1776.*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Elements Wood

Louisiana, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount of pay *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairfax
Capt.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clemens Wood

Ensign, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 23, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clemens Wood

Ensign

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clemens Wood

Ensign

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Clement Wood

Ensign, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clement Wood

Ens., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-^s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clement Hood

Ensl., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Milburning
town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Ince
(Copyist.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clement Wood

Ensign { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Wilmington

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

Company Hood
Ensign { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On parole*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Gove
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clem^t Wood

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due @ Day, *2*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *79*

At what @ Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *3* S. *5* D. *10*

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clement Wood

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *2*

N^o of days, *30*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *36*

At what P^r Ration, *10/90*

£ *1* S *10* D *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood
Copyist.

1866
Wood Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35422076 | 26 |
| 2 | 2776 | 27 |
| 3 | 2131 | 28 |
| 4 | 2830 | 29 |
| 5 | 2186 | 30 |
| 6 | 2890 | 31 |
| 7 | 2243 | 32 |
| 8 | 2940 | 33 |
| 9 | 2332 | 34 |
| 10 | 3028 | 35 |
| 11 | 2388 | 36 |
| 12 | 3083 | 37 |
| 13 | 2424 | 38 |
| 14 | 3119 | 39 |
| 15 | 2483 | 40 |
| 16 | 3178 | 41 |
| 17 | 3241 | 42 |
| 18 | 3717 9950 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 36786.

✓
See also

44

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

pr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 22.10.

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

privt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Abigail Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Wood

Pat., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Wood

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Spring-

field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

A

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Wood

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeler

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Hood

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 20 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Wood

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Morris

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Wood

pat., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Cooper

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edw'd Wood

put, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reaper

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Hood

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

referred

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Wood

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Shanktown Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

W

4

N. J.

Daniel Wood

Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

2 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 246, page.....

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Wood

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Morris

Daniel Wood

pro, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

P. 4 d. 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Reed

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reed

1867
Wood William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420644 | 26 | 35425684 |
| 2 | 3804 | 27 | 4748 |
| 3 | 3352 | 28 | 5750 |
| 4 | 3449 | 29 | 4831 |
| 5 | 3508 | 30 | 5814 |
| 6 | 3548 | 31 | 4903 |
| 7 | 3610 | 32 | 5887 |
| 8 | 3666 | 33 | 4973 |
| 9 | 3747 | 34 | 5973 |
| 10 | 4088 | 35 | 5765 |
| 11 | 4109 | 36 | 37092286 |
| 12 | 5100 | 37 | 2345 |
| 13 | 4246 | 38 | 2404 |
| 14 | 5171 | 39 | 2440 |
| 15 | 4322 | 40 | 2519 |
| 16 | 5240 | 41 | 2557 |
| 17 | 4393 | 42 | 37179931 |
| 18 | 4467 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5374 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4547 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5450 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5524 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4620 | 48 | |
| 24 | 5611 | 49 | |
| 25 | 4676 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓
See also

Wm. Woods

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79))

N. J.

Wm. Woods

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21-*, 17*77*
Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

W

4

N. J.

William Wood
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 19, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *245*

[575]

Copy st.

111

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

William Wood

Box

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 00. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted 17 April*

W. H. Searley
Copyist.

21 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wood

(*Pr*), { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiser

Jim Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of May, 1777

Commencement of pay March, 17 70.

Time of service 1 mos. 10 days.

Pay per month 6.32 dollars.

Time of subsistence 2 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence 10 11 3 2

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 14 3*

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Base

1/1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1/1 1/1

1/1, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 1/1, 1777.

Commencement of time 1/1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1/1, 17 .

To what time paid 1/1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll,

Time of service 1 1/2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1/1

21 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Wood

P11, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Woods

Priv

{ Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21st Bond

21st, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

W. Bond

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William ⁺Hoods

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

Feaster

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *6* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-10-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. ...

... Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 1777.

Roll dated ..., 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

261

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Wood

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp

Feaster

251 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood
Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com d

Feaster

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

Col., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Teaster

26

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

Ct.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wil^m Wood

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feuster

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Wood

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Woods

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Woods

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ 1000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. J. Smith

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wood

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m. Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bond
ser. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *1 July 14*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

Next roll on 1st Aug 1779.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital bedding.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Am. 10-2

Foot, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp 10 days to 29
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Left Capt. Bedding

Camp
Copied.

William Woods

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick the first* _____.

111

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated March 24, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : Sick & dead

Camp

Wm Ward

First, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Roll Book p*

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

for

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lease

Wm Wood

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
(543) _____ Copist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Wood

Prov. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leam

Copyist.

William Bond
For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizth 2nd (Oct 16)*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizaville Sept 14*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick for account*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cass
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Wood

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

William Woods
pr, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

1868
Wood, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35420706 | 26 |
| 2 | 1541 | 27 |
| 3 | 37179914 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P. 436786.

✓
See also

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Wood

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment Dec 16, 17

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. int.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Wood

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In another Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

24

4

N. J.

William Wood

Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec., 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Transf'd to

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 245

[575]

Copy st.

1869
Woodcock, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35432706 | 26 | 37093924 |
| 2 | 2793 | 27 | 3972 |
| 3 | 1683 | 28 | 37179942 |
| 4 | 2842 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1757 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1821 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1881 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1938 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1993 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2044 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2093 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2154 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2014 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2062 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2198 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3006 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2243 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3049 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2283 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3091 | 45 | |
| 21 | 37093636 | 46 | |
| 22 | 3702 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3761 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3818 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3873 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

1869
Woodcock, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35432706 | 26 | 37093924 |
| 2 | 2793 | 27 | 3972 |
| 3 | 1683 | 28 | 37179942 |
| 4 | 2842 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1757 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1821 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1881 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1938 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1993 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2044 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2093 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2154 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2914 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2962 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2198 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3006 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2243 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3049 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2283 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3091 | 45 | |
| 21 | 37093636 | 46 | |
| 22 | 3702 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3761 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3818 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3873 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

N. J.

John Woodcock

Quartermaster

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

Dec 24, 1776.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Died May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *246*

[575]

Copy st.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John H. ...

1st, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1777

Appointment *1st*, 17

Enlistment *1st*, 17

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *50¢*

Proclamation *1st*

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Hancock

1st

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock
Prof., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *52*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 sh 5 + days 22-5-9*.

Amount *of pay 2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-15-9*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairfax

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodcock

P.M., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock
1st, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. date d*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Decr 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-^s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock
Inf. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

Pw, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

John Woodcock
Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *The war.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brandt's*
mill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Forrester
Copyist.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

Pw, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brandiwine

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

John Woodcock
Plt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *the war*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Woodcock
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *March 16*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He has been sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodcock

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties At Trenton sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

John Mitchell

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.
Appointed _____, 17 _____.
Commissioned _____, 17 _____.
Enlisted _____, 17 _____.
Term of enlistment *until 1780*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *18 months*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Mitchell

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Woodcock

Prv, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃* _____.

Time of service *1* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay £2-^s10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *At hospit sick* _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

11th Mass. Regt.
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

Next roll on file Mar 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. No. 1000
24, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *6-25 600*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Am. No. 1000*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Joe Wadcock
24, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *1*, 17 *.*

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *.*

Subsistence *.*

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *.*

Pay due to sick, absent *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *Valley Forge, 1791*, 1791.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1/1/0

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 10. 1. 1964

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

1 opvise.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am Nodiah

Co, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 3 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John S. ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 30*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. No. 1

Lat

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 3 20/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Hancock
Sub, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, Absent, etc.*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Gove
Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Hardwick
Pf, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Coryist.

1870

Woodruff, John

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, John

1871
Woodruff, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420032 | 26 | 35431473 |
| 2 | 31126 | 27 | 0972 |
| 3 | 0209 | 28 | 1510 |
| 4 | 0266 | 29 | 1016 |
| 5 | 0340 | 30 | 1547 |
| 6 | 0376 | 31 | 1039 |
| 7 | 0431 | 32 | 1557 |
| 8 | 0480 | 33 | 1075 |
| 9 | 0529 | 34 | 1617 |
| 10 | 0578 | 35 | 05875 |
| 11 | 0626 | 36 | 37093419 |
| 12 | 1166 | 37 | 3476 |
| 13 | 0670 | 38 | 3521 |
| 14 | 1211 | 39 | 3511 |
| 15 | 0720 | 40 | 37179946 |
| 16 | 1270 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0780 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1314 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0814 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1356 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0858 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1396 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1435 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0896 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0935 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786.

See also

3 N. J. Regt.

W

4

N. J.

Geo Woodruff
Marrell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb* 7, 17 77
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *in 3^d Regt. 58*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *246*

Mr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Cot

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Index shows for Oct 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

(oprist.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon Woodrif

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount of pay \$ 4 1/10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G. S. S.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pol

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command at the
armies.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

John Woodruff

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst
(545) Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff
(*Plt*) { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *12* days.

Pay per month *17 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *12* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 1/10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 1/10*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woodruff

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1²⁴ Dollars*

Time of service *1¹¹ mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 11¹⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woodruff

Det, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73 200*

Time of service *1 220*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 4 1 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

John Woodruff
Pot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .
Appointed ., 17 .
Commissioned ., 17 .
Enlisted ., 17 .
Term of enlistment *During the war*.
Time since last muster or enlistment .
Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .
Remarks .
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Col

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

July 1777.

Next roll on file *July 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copied.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 17 *77*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Johnson

Time of enlistment

Feb 7, 17 .

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

....., 17 .

Died

....., 17 .

Remarks :

(548e)

Raga

(op. int.)

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Ct

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Col

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.
~~Elizabeth Johnson~~

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

11 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Woodruff
Pt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm Westf

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ed West

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Woodruff

Det

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *65 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. H. R. H. H.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Woodruff

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Prst

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Capt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

78

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

late
Post

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Noted on file Aug. 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copy

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Put

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 17

Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company;

Hearst

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff
late
Capt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

W

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
(Mount Holly.)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

John Woodruff

Pt

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Prst

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Cloak Linnard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pat

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

late

Port

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *623 Dols.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wodrif

late
Cpt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Plt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
(Valley Forge)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks (on board)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

71

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

(Capt)

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John⁺ Wodrif

Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Woodruff

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.
Elizabethtown.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

pr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Wardruff

1st, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wardruff

1872

Woods, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood, William

1873

Woodside, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodside, Robert

1874
Woodrises, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35427627 | 26 |
| 2 | 8251 | 27 |
| 3 | 7681 | 28 |
| 4 | 8303 | 29 |
| 5 | 7737 | 30 |
| 6 | 8354 | 31 |
| 7 | 8386 | 32 |
| 8 | 7785 | 33 |
| 9 | 8450 | 34 |
| 10 | 7807 | 35 |
| 11 | 8489 | 36 |
| 12 | 7859 | 37 |
| 13 | 8543 | 38 |
| 14 | 7890 | 39 |
| 15 | 8569 | 40 |
| 16 | 7943 | 41 |
| 17 | 8615 | 42 |
| 18 | 7992 | 43 |
| 19 | 8666 | 44 |
| 20 | 8037 | 45 |
| 21 | 8710 | 46 |
| 22 | 37179951 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786,

See also 2 N. J. Regt.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Robt. Woodsides

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 31/1/78.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Woodside

Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 11, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 11, 1778.

To what time paid March 11, 1778.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$11-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted March 11

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

07

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Woodside

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Woodside

Out

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

April 1 *\$ 2 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Woodside

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospit.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wait

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Woodside

Col

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Incurred in S. S. 10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert⁺ Woodside

Cot

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount \$2-10

Casualties 1 man

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Isaac

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Woodsides

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospit.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Woodsides

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Woodsides

Lt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 25 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Woodsides

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *War*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Woodsides
Priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount on Provision \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Woodsides

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Woodsides

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Woodsides

(Plt)

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Woodsides

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778
Roll dated Nov - 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Capt. Woodside

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 3

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

Robert Woodside
Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment {Mar, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties 2d Regt. F.O

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4246, page.....

Chase

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Woodsides

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Elij. Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W.

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rob^t Woodside

Pos, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰

Time of service 1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. Kinsey

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Woodsides
Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt W. Woodside

Plt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6th Dec.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Robert Woodsides

Capt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Bridge Town
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert H. H. H. H.

Put, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *approx \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1875
Woodside, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodside, Robert

1876
Woulegher, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woulinger, Jacob

1877
Woulenger, Jacob.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woulenger, Jacob

1878
Wouligher, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woulinger, Jacob

1879
Woulminger. Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35428081 | 26 | 35427886 |
| 2 | 7008 | 27 | 8558 |
| 3 | 7089 | 28 | 7933 |
| 4 | 7171 | 29 | 8606 |
| 5 | 7292 | 30 | 7081 |
| 6 | 7355 | 31 | 8553 |
| 7 | 7414 | 32 | 8027 |
| 8 | 7467 | 33 | 8609 |
| 9 | 7576 | 34 | 37092892 |
| 10 | 8139 | 35 | 2939 |
| 11 | 7559 | 36 | 3022 |
| 12 | 8183 | 37 | 3082 |
| 13 | 7603 | 38 | 3131 |
| 14 | 8226 | 39 | 37174936 |
| 15 | 7655 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8277 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7703 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8320 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8365 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7747 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8412 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7793 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8458 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7839 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8511 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

2 N.J. Regt.

24

4

N. J.

Jacob Warringer
2nd New Jersey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

2d Regt. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 246

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Houltinger
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Warr

Of

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Houllinger

Drum, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7'3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay - £ 24 8 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. Z. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Hurlinger

Drum, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due £28.15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Houliager
Drum 1776 { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wash

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Houlinger
Drum
7th, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Hurlinger

Drum, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7'3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m o*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* £ *20* \$ *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Houlminger
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woulhinger

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 8 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Houlenger
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

94

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Wouliger

Drum,

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 8 15~*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woulinger
Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Moulinger
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan. 21, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Jacob Willinger
S^m { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

M

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Roulin
Life, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Wallinger
Drum, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Woulenger
Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woulinger
Sum
Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Waddington
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1/20*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 12-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

24 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Moulinger
Private, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment for war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Waulinger
Drum, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 P. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Wautenger
Drum, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Enclosed in L 2-15

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Spence

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Boullinger
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

st roll on File July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Mard

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Woulinger
Drumr, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Unaccounted for *£2-15*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Israel Vandenberg
Summer, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *73 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Continued *\$2-15*.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Chase
Capt.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Boulanger
Private { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick last.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Jacob Vanhooker
Drum, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *70*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Chas. H. ...
Clerk.

N

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Noulinger

Drum-1, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. Conn

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Huntington

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *76 50*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Granger

D | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woulinger
(*Conn.*) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Woulinger

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Weilingen

Dr

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2- 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Nolinger

Am, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *77*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Van

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Volinger

Drum

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7.3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Wolinger
Don { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
" { Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Elij. Town
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob W. Conn

Lieut., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Cts*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. Conn

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Nolinger

Drum, } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Nolinger

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph C. Coughlin

g.m

, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 22.50

Time of service 12 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Woulinger
Gun, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Bridge Town
Roll dated *A Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *W* 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Connors
_____, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
_____, Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1880

Woultinger, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woultinger, Jacob

1881

Woullenger, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woullenger Jacob

1882

Woullinger, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woullinger, Jacob

1883

Woutenger, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woulinger, Jacob

1884
Wright, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420759 | 26 | 37092200 |
| 2 | 1584 | 27 | 37179921 |
| 3 | 1619 | 28 | |
| 4 | 166 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1703 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | 1822 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1867 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1903 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2506 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1922 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2630 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1924 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2647 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2029 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2026 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2003 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2000 | 44 | |
| 20 | 615613 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | 37092048 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2080 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2121 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2162 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

4

N. J.

James Wright
(Andersson) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan*, 17 *77*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *dead May 22, 78*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *77*, page *245*

[575]

Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars - £ 2.5/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Ammon

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Wright
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright
Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777

Time of service 1 mo. days.

Amount in dollars 6 ²/₃

Amount £ 2 - 10

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

James Wright

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

James Wright

Prix, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Anderson
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Harris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright
ser., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

H. S. Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Privt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52-10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

X E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Port

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Wright
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *L. Weyman*

Time of enlistment *Jan 28*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Burlington*

Deserted _____, 17*77*.

Died _____, 17*77*.

Remarks : _____

Dugan

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

put) Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } *3 -*
receive subsistence for }

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 10*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright
prvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

OK

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Wright

pot

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright
Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Horrio

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 7/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

L 20.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright
Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fally Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kefer

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Appvt.

At

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Strait

put.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 2, 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

put.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 73 $\frac{3}{40}$ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 1 p. 1525-

Casualties *dead*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefer

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disd May 22 / 78.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Norris

1883
Wright, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35421034 | 26 |
| 2 | 6627 | 27 |
| 3 | 2015 | 28 |
| 4 | 6053 | 29 |
| 5 | 6105 | 30 |
| 6 | 6652 | 31 |
| 7 | 6156 | 32 |
| 8 | 6190 | 33 |
| 9 | 6230 | 34 |
| 10 | 6265 | 35 |
| 11 | 6700 | 36 |
| 12 | 6208 | 37 |
| 13 | 6328 | 38 |
| 14 | 6730 | 39 |
| 15 | 6362 | 40 |
| 16 | 6757 | 41 |
| 17 | 6305 | 42 |
| 18 | 6, 5820 | 43 |
| 19 | 37092719 | 44 |
| 20 | 2756 | 45 |
| 21 | 2813 | 46 |
| 22 | 2848 | 47 |
| 23 | 2877 | 48 |
| 24 | 37179943 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W | *4* | **N. J.**

John Wright
Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 3*, 17*17*.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *dead Mar 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *246*

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^o Wright

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Wright

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Pay due to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Prof

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. \$10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick. Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inv. Wright

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambrine

27

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Wright
Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Privat.

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

In^o Wright
Pet., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.
Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissiomed _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick - Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo Wright

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. James Wright

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll as the Nov. 1, 77.~~
Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

For *Wright*
{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃

No. of weeks and days to } 6 wks. 5 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 3 - 7 - 1

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 - 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 8 - 21

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Per, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Wright
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Jan 3, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloicester

Deserted, 17

Died, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ryan

(02) ist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wright

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on 11th May 1778.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

24 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Wright
Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Wright

Or, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Capt. Wright

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Wright

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17 *78*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Susp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Wright

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Wright

En, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died at H o x p l*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. A. [unclear]

1886
Wright, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35420455 | 26 |
| 2 | 2538 | 27 |
| 3 | 1583 | 28 |
| 4 | 1620 | 29 |
| 5 | 1662 | 30 |
| 6 | 1702 | 31 |
| 7 | 1745 | 32 |
| 8 | 1783 | 33 |
| 9 | 1823 | 34 |
| 10 | 1853 | 35 |
| 11 | 1912 | 36 |
| 12 | 2544 | 37 |
| 13 | 194 | 38 |
| 14 | 2634 | 39 |
| 15 | 267 | 40 |
| 16 | 888 | 41 |
| 17 | 45617 | 42 |
| 18 | 5055 | 43 |
| 19 | 37092046 | 44 |
| 20 | 2081 | 45 |
| 21 | 2122 | 46 |
| 22 | 2163 | 47 |
| 23 | 2201 | 48 |
| 24 | 37179918 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P.P. 436786

✓
See also

M

4

N. J.

Thomas Wright
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Wing Jan 28 dnd

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17 248*, page.....

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

priv. } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777

Time of service 1 mo. days.

Amount in dollars 6 ²/₃

Amount £ 2 - 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Dangles
Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright
Pat., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Harris

Thomas Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars - \$2.310.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Am. M. M.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

Thomas Wright

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Thomas Wright

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Part, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

ser, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *19 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Arnt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

JE Anderson
Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

2

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Pat

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copied.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file aug. 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

N.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

put.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

days.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence for

5

-

Amount of subsistence

£ 2 - 10

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence

£ 5 -

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Daughes

Copyist.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Port

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Knight

_____, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Wright

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Weyman

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Wright

pro.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

X £ 2-10-0 X

Casualties *Missing on the Lines.*

Remarks:.....

X Cancelled.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~*£ 20.10.*~~ *

Casualties *Missing or Deserted*

Remarks :

* *As on roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Tally Forge April 3,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

st

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

x

Thomas Wright

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

L 2 p. 10.

Casualties Missing

Remarks:

Entire entry except word
"Missing" cancelled.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keifer

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Knight

Det.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Missing on the lines.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Wright

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Missing on the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

1886-a
Weyman, Abel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weyman, Abel

1887
Wynne, Josiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35432695 | 26 |
| 2 | 1647 | 27 |
| 3 | 2833 | 28 |
| 4 | 1451 | 29 |
| 5 | 1816 | 30 |
| 6 | 1888 | 31 |
| 7 | 1944 | 32 |
| 8 | 1990 | 33 |
| 9 | 2000 | 34 |
| 10 | 2004 | 35 |
| 11 | 2125 | 36 |
| 12 | 2555 | 37 |
| 13 | 2737 | 38 |
| 14 | 2759 | 39 |
| 15 | 2777 | 40 |
| 16 | 3021 | 41 |
| 17 | 3222 | 42 |
| 18 | 3709 3630 | 43 |
| 19 | 3696 | 44 |
| 20 | 3768 | 45 |
| 21 | 3824 | 46 |
| 22 | 3879 | 47 |
| 23 | 3929 | 48 |
| 24 | 3976 | 49 |
| 25 | 3717 9941 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

W

4

N. J.

Josiah Wymme
Muders Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

* of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 21, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties } Dec 4, 1778

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4246 page

[575]

Copy st.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wade's
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

Plt., { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

Joseph W. Hapner
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 26*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Thru war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondin Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

74

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Josiah Wynne

Pw,

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

W | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne
J. W., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Noadiah Wade's Co.
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *As Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. J. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

Prs., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copysist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne
Pat, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.
Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Shewar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
(Copyist.)

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - ⁸/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Wynne
Col., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne

Pm, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *In the Artillery*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wynne
Capt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Eosiah Wynne

Pt

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *5 wks*.

Subsistence *5 wks* £ 2 10.

Amount *5 wks* £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~March 1st to July 1st 1776.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. Burley
Capt.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynne
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Dec. 24, 1776.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones
(Copyist.)

Mr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Noadiah Wade

Capt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* *1777*

Appointment *17*

Enlistment *1 July*, 17

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *50s*

Proclamation *2-10*

Next roll on file Apr. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1776-79 12 102

W, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Dec. 19, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

9102
Copyist.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noah Wynne

Port,

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wynne

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James M. ...
... { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 12*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Special Agent
Wade, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wade left the camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Yessiah H. H. H.
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

Det., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Wynn

Pat

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wynn

1888 Contd.
Young Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35426049 | 26 | 35426519 |
| 2 | 6118 | 27 | 6906 |
| 3 | 6640 | 28 | 6536 |
| 4 | 6150 | 29 | 6023 |
| 5 | 6186 | 30 | 6556 |
| 6 | 6217 | 31 | 6022 |
| 7 | 6256 | 32 | 6544 |
| 8 | 6061 | 33 | 6902 |
| 9 | 6212 | 34 | 6606 |
| 10 | 6324 | 35 | 6003 |
| 11 | 6426 | 36 | 65816 |
| 12 | 6550 | 37 | 37092978 |
| 13 | 6536 | 38 | 2809 |
| 14 | 6380 | 39 | 2838 |
| 15 | 6745 | 40 | 3873 |
| 16 | 6400 | 41 | 37150010 |
| 17 | 6400 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6230 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6810 | 44 | |
| 20 | 675 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6850 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6747 | 47 | |
| 23 | 680 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6502 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6880 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

1888 Cont.

Young Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35426049 | 26 | 35426519 |
| 2 | 6118 | 27 | 6006 |
| 3 | 6670 | 28 | 6536 |
| 4 | 6139 | 29 | 6075 |
| 5 | 6186 | 30 | 6556 |
| 6 | 6217 | 31 | 6054 |
| 7 | 6256 | 32 | 6544 |
| 8 | 6061 | 33 | 6077 |
| 9 | 6244 | 34 | 6006 |
| 10 | 6374 | 35 | 6538 |
| 11 | 6426 | 36 | 65876 |
| 12 | 6351 | 37 | 37092778 |
| 13 | 6153 | 38 | 2809 |
| 14 | 6380 | 39 | 2838 |
| 15 | 6745 | 40 | 2873 |
| 16 | 6406 | 41 | 37150010 |
| 17 | 6709 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6430 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6815 | 44 | |
| 20 | 675 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6852 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6747 | 47 | |
| 23 | 680 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6502 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6880 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

Thos. Young
Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Young

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8/0

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Yering

W. H. Y.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not called duty, 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Oct

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 - \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Priv

{ Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amthorne

Thomas Young

Mr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Miller

23

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Young

Lieut.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 1-

Amount of Pay 26 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 3-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not paid~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Thomas Young
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(548) Copyist.

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

RA

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 15 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

James Young

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thos Young
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Young

Pot

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo 19 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } *7* wks. - days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence *3 - 10*

Amount of pay *2 - 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 6 -*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Thomas Young
Pr. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *May 13*, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

Y

4

N. J.

Thomas Young
Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 13*, 17*17*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17*, page *267*

[575]

Chase
Copy st.

2 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Gensley

Priv., { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec., 1778.

Ely Town
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

find

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Funder

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Towne 15 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

Copyist.

Thom Young
Sub. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thomas Young
Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Mar* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thomas Young
Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co. 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thorn Young
In { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

28

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Young

July

The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Thos Young
In { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thos Young

25

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas G. Cunningham
Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(545)

Fowler

Copyist.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr Young
In { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

The Young
in { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *September 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copy.

The Young
Sir, { Capt. James Holmes Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*
Roll dated *March 13*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Holmes

45

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Young
Lieut. } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.

To what time paid *April*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Y | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Young
Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thos Young

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Wt

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Thomas Young

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Lieut. Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Thomas Young
By *Pr*, { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge 21 Mar 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Sub

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jan. 5 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Y **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Young
Sn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

Thomas Young

IN, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment * *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

28

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Young

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

MICROCOPY

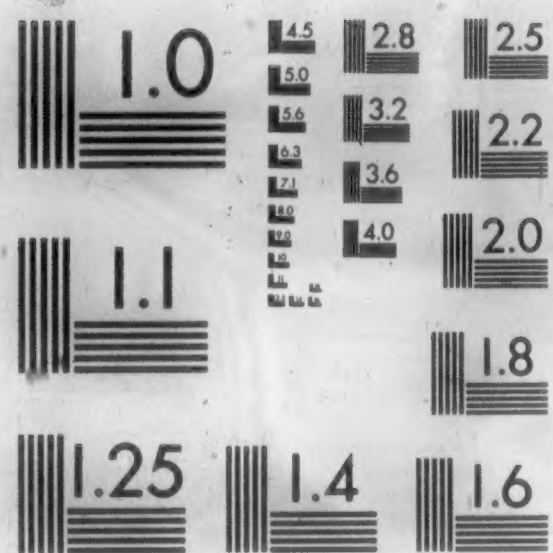
8881

ROLL

638

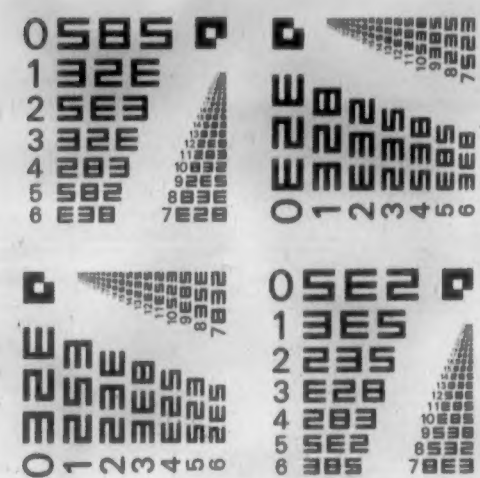
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB